

# Descendants of Edmund Lewis Capt

---

## Generation 1

1. **EDMUND<sup>1</sup> LEWIS CAPT** was born in 1601 in Llysalybont, Glamorganshire, Wales. He died before 20 Feb 1650 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony. He married **MARY CAREY** in 1630 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony (Massachusetts - became Rhode Island Colony in 1747). She was born in 1602 in King's Lynn, Norfolk County, England (Became London County in 1889). She died on 07 Sep 1658 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony.

Notes for Edmund Lewis Capt:

Note:

IMMIGRATION: On the "Elizabeth" departed Ipswich, England April 30, 1634. Edmond Lewis age 33, wife Mary, 32, sons John age 3 yrs, Thomas age 9/12.

He first settled in Watertown but soon moved to Lynn.

Source: "Edmund Lewis of Lynn and Some of Descendants" by George Harlan Lewis

They had 7 children.

-----

Edmund Lewis on 10 April 1634, aged 33 years; his wife, Mary, aged 32 years; son John, aged 3 years; and son Thomas, aged 3/4 years; "came on the 'Elizabeth' of Ipswich, William Andrews, Master. She sailed from Ipswich 'bound for New England,' the last day of April 1634 and arrived in July at Boston, MA" "These psns aboue named tooke the Oath of Allegeance and Supremacy, at his Mat's Custome House in Ipswich before vs his Maties Officers according to the order of the Lords and others of his Mat's most Honoble Privy Counsell. This sixth of November 1634. THO. CLERI, Scr, Ipswich Custome House."

-----

Edmund Lewis sailed April 10, 1634 from Ipswich, England, with his wife, Mary, aged 32 yrs, son John, 3 yrs, and Thomas, 9 months old, in the ship, "Elizabeth" commanded by William Andrews. He settled first at Watertown, MA, where he shared in the first division of lands, and had several subsequent grants, receiving lot #26 of 30 acres (7/25/1636); lot #82 pf 5 acres (2/28/1637); lot #61 of 5 acres (6/16/1637); and another grant of 6 acres (4/9/1638). He resided on the east side of Lexington St. and had one hundred acres of upland besides numerous small parcels. He was admitted a freeman 5/24/1636 and was selectman in 1638. and appointed on a committee to lay out the farms near the Dedham line, 10/14/1638. It is supposed that he had been a sailor as the inventory of his property included a cutlass and he seems to have been very fond of the water, for though he had a good estate in Watertown, he removed between 1639 and 1642 to Lynn, Ma where he purchased 40 acres on the shor. He died there in Jan 1650, and the inventory of his estate showed a value of 122 pounds 7 shillings and 6 pence. His name is perpetuated in the name of Lewis St. which adjoins his property at Wood-End, Lynn.

-----

Among those taking the oath were Edmund Lewis, age 33, and his wife, Mary, age 32" He settled at Watertown, MA, and shared in the first great division of lands. His homestead was on what is now the east side of Lexington Street. He owned land in "Rockmeddow" (meadow land); Plowland; Plaine; Remote Meadows; and a hundred acres of upland. He was first granted land 25 July 1636, with several more later, over 158 acres in all. His name appears on both the first and second Inventory of Grants and Possessions (Watertown Records - Vol 1) He was admitted a freeman 24 May 1636 and elected Selectman in 1638. He also served on various town committees. He removed to Lynn, MA, between 1642 and 1643, to the eastern part of the town of Lynn on what is now Lewis Street (one source says he removed to Lynn in 1639)

In his will made 13 Nov 1650, probated in Salem Quarterly Court, 25 Dec 1650, he mentions five young children: To date, the birth of two of them is not known. His will is on file in Essex Cty, Probate Records, Vol 1, pg 119 He had evidently been brought up by the sea and loved it. He had a good estate in Watertown, MA, but it was away from the water, and he went to Lynn where he found an ideal place and bought forty acres directly upon the seashore.

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> LEWIS (son of Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey) was born in 1631 in East Greenwich, Kent County, England (Became London County in 1889). He died in 1710 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony. He married (1) HANNAH MARSHALL on 17 Jun 1659 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island Colony<sup>1</sup>. She died on 15 May 1699. He married (2) SARAH MERRIAM. He married (3) ELIZABETH WALKER.

Notes for John Lewis:

Buried: Lewis Family Burial Ground located just below the village of Westerly, near Watch Hill Road. Seven generations of Lewis's are buried there with no markings on their stones. The property is no longer owned by the Lewis family.

He had a girl in England, whom he loved very much. Her parents did not care for John because of his reputation for being a "wild blade". He was forced to leave her behind as he journeyed to the new land. She begged him to return to England and bring her to America, but he refused. Against her parents' wishes, she set sail to be with John. The day her ship arrived at Plymouth, Massachusetts, John was there to greet her. He waded into the waters and swept her into his arms before she could get to shore. They married soon afterwards.

He came to America with his four brothers. They settled in Boston, Massachusetts. John bought 600 acres of land from the Indians near Misquamicut, now known as Westerly, Rhode Island.

He was one of the original pioneers of Rhode Island and one of five deputies who established Rhode Island as a colony. He took the Oath of Allegiance to the government of Rhode Island on March 22, 1661. He was well versed in Indian dialect, and signed the Peace Treaty with the Indians. He served as Captain of the Company for protection against Indians. He was a famous and brave Indian fighter.

Peggy Lynne Ford, 1987.

John Lewis was one of the original settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island according to tradition, the first settlers were John Babcock and his love, Mary Lawton, who eloped from Newport. They landed on the east side of the Pawcatuck river and built themselves a wigwam. Their first child, James Babcock, was the first male white child born in the Narragansett territory. The place of their retreat having been ascertained by the people of Newport, they deputed five men, viz (namely), William Vaughan, Robert Stanton, John Fairchild, Hugh Mosher and James Longbottom, to purchase a title of land from the Indians. They purchased of John Sosa his title to the land and the deed was dated June 29, 1660. It was not long before settlers began to arrive, and among them were John Lewis and his family. It is supposed that he came from Newport, but nothing definite can be ascertained as the records of Newport were captured by the British during the Revolutionary War and carried to New York. When they were returned they were in such condition (having been in the water) that they were incomplete.

The RECORDS OF THE RHODE ISLAND COLONY, Vol. II, p.238, state that "John Lewis" of Misquamicott, was admitted a free man October 28, 1668. The records of Westerly were not kept in any regular form until 1683, that of John Lewis, Junior, lot; and of March 3, 1680, James Lewis, "1 lot", David Lewis, "5 lot", "Israel Lewis, 16 lot, and Samuel Lewis, "38 lot". However John Lewis was in Westerly in 1661 as he signed articles of agreement March 22nd of that year. On May 16, 1671, a warrant was issued requiring that inhabitants of Westerly to appear "tomorrow at Tobias Saunders house to see how they

---

## Generation 1 (con't)

stand as to their fidelity to His Majesty and this colony". Twenty-two persons, including John Lewis, appeared and took the oath of allegiance to the government of Rhode Island. John Lewis died before 1690 and was buried just below the village of Westerly, near the road leading to Watch Hill, on the east side of the highway. The place where he was buried is a large, unfenced spot, in the southeast corner of a field in front of the house homed at one time by Thomas E. Saunders. The land once belonged to the Lewis family, and afterwards to Arnold Kenyon. It is said that seven generations of Lewis's are buried here, but there is no lettering on the stones. There is another Lewis burying ground in Westerly situated on the crest of a gravel hill, south of the house once owned by Pardon Lewis. According to a Land Grant Chart in the Rhode Island Historical Society, compiled by Edward H. West of Portsmouth in 1932, a John Lewis had a grant of land between 1638 and 1657 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island on the mainland in the southern part of the town toward Newport, or what is now Middletown. This could be the John Lewis here with concerned. If he was the one b. ca 1631 (which is not proven) he might easily have secured this grant upon reaching legal age. If so, he was probably searching for productive land outside the Newport area, before the Misquamicut Purchase. In 1648, John Winthrop was given a half mile square on the Thames River, at Groton, Connecticut, then called Towowesuck.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF THE TOWN OF GROTON, pub. 1935, states "This grant extended north from Broad Street. The following January, lots of 20, 30 and 40 acres were laid out between the Bill property and the Atlantic Coast Fisheries. These lots were given to Robert Hempstead, William Hallat, Samuel Lothrop, John Gager, John Robbison, William Bartlet, Andrew Loungden, William Nickhols, Carie Latham, Jacob Waterhouse, Robert Bedell, Thomas Miller, William Boardman, Gils Smith, John Stubens, Isacke Willie, John Lewis, and William Morton... "These men, along with John Winthrop, held proprietor's rights though many of them never came to New London to live, and only Cary Latham ever settled in Groton.

Austin, in his GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND says that "There has been no relationship found between John Lewis and Robert Lewis of Newport, who made his Will April 12, 1682, having but two witnesses although the law required three. Nothing more is learned of this Robert, nor of his Will except that it was named in a list of others as deficient in witnesses."

From THE HISTORY OF HOPKINTOWN, RHODE ISLAND by Rev. S.S. Griswold, it was stated" ..John Lewis, who came from England in company with his four brothers, at the first settlement of this country and settled not far from the present residence of John H. Cross, Esq., Westerly. His brothers located themselves near Boston, Massachusetts. John had seven sons, "Daniel found his home in Hopkintown, Israel at Long Island, Jonathan at Richmond, in this state, another at Exeter, while several remained with their father at Westerly."

From THE WYOMING AND LACKAWANNA VALLEYS, PENNSYLVANIA, Vol. I, pub.1906, it is stated that "John Lewis, the founder of the family in this country, came from East Greenwich, England in the year 1630. He bought 600 acres of land from the Indians near Misquamicut, now called Westerly, Rhode Island. He was a signer of a treaty with the Indians and one of the five deputies who established the Rhode Island colony, March 22,1661. He was admitted a freeman October 28, 1668. Tradition has it that John Lewis was well versed in the Indian Dialect and that was elected captain of a company for protection against the Indians, and was a famous and brave Indian fighter. The name of his wife unknown, but she came to America against the wishes of her parents, to meet John Lewis, who had the reputation of being a 'wild blade'. When the boat on which she embarked neared the land, John Lewis waded into the surf, clasped her in his arms and carried her to shore. They were married and were the parents of seven sons and one daughter..."Tradition given by Mrs. Sally Lewis, wife of Jeffrey Sheldon Lewis is that "John Lewis came to America and the young lady with whom he was in love did not come over because her parents did not like him. She wrote to him asking him to come to England to get her, but he

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

answered her that he could not but would meet her if she came to him. She wrote him that she would come, and he went to work and built cabin and when the time for the boat to arrive came, he went down to the shore at Plymouth and met her. As soon as the boat touched the shore he jumped on board and met her. He kissed her and then they went out and got married immediately. They lived together for a number of years before he died. She survived him fifteen years." This is related in Lewisiana, Vol.4, p.35. Thus, John Lewis, b. in England, d. ca 1690 in Westerly, Rhode Island and is buried near Watch Hill Road; his wife, name unknown, d. in Westerly ca 1705.

#### Sources:

Abbrev: Cooks

Title: Pioneer Lewis Families

Author: Michael L. Cook, C.G.

Publication: 1978

Abbrev: Records

Title: The Records of Rhode Island Colony

Publication: Vol II, page 238

Abbrev: Historical

Title: The Historical Sketches of the town of Groton

Publication: 1935

Abbrev: Historical

Title: Genealogy Dictionary of Rhode Island

Author: Austin

Abbrev: Griswold

Title: History of Hopkintown, Rhode Island

Author: Rev. S.S. Griswold

Abbrev: Valleys

Title: The Wyoming and Lackawana Valleys, Pennsylvania

Publication: Vol I, 1906

Abbrev: George's File

Title: GEDCOM file imported on 27 Sep 2000.

2.
  - ii. THOMAS LEWIS (son of Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey)<sup>2,3</sup> was born on 05 Jan 1633 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony (Became London County in 1889). He died on 26 Apr 1709 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony (Massachusetts - became Rhode Island Colony in 1747). He married (1) HANNAH BAKER on 11 Nov 1659 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony<sup>4,5</sup>, daughter of Edward Baker and Joan. She was born in 1638 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony<sup>6,7</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1716 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony (Massachusetts - became Rhode Island Colony in 1747)<sup>8,9</sup>. He married (2) MARY DAVIS on 15 Jun 1653 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - iii. JAMES LEWIS (son of Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey) was born on 15 Nov 1635 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 26 Apr 1709 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony.
  - iv. NATHANIEL LEWIS (son of Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey) was born on 25 Aug 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 13 Oct 1683.
  - v. INFANT LEWIS (child of Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey) was born on 17 Oct 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 06 Nov 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Colony.

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

- vi. JOSEPH LEWIS (son of Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey) was born on 25 Mar 1645 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 24 Jun 1675 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. He married MARY JONES on 13 Jun 1671 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony.
- vii. BENJAMIN LEWIS (son of Edmund Lewis Capt and Mary Carey) was born in 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Colony. He died after Apr 1714 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony.

---

### Generation 2

- 2. **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> LEWIS** (Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt)<sup>2,3</sup> was born on 05 Jan 1633 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony (Became London County in 1889). He died on 26 Apr 1709 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony (Massachusetts - became Rhode Island Colony in 1747). He married (1) **HANNAH BAKER** on 11 Nov 1659 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony<sup>4,5</sup>, daughter of Edward Baker and Joan. She was born in 1638 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony<sup>6,7</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1716 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony (Massachusetts - became Rhode Island Colony in 1747)<sup>8,9</sup>. He married (2) **MARY DAVIS** on 15 Jun 1653 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Lewis:

Note: The History of Swansea MA lists Thomas as a first signer at the time the town was established

Note:

Thomas came to America with his parents in 1634. He removed to Lynn to Northampton, MA in 1661/2 where he had a home lot of 4 acres, which he sold to Matthew Clesson in 1667. He was chosen to assist in building a mill June 27, 1666 in Northampton. He removed to Swansea where at a town meeting held December 1, 1669 "Thomas Lewis was admitted inhabitant and member of this township, and to have a twelve acre lot where any two of the Com'te for admission of inhabitants shall approve of his settlement." He was elected Selectman on May 21, 1672 and is mentioned in Bristol, Rhode Island as early as 1681. He was taxed at Mendon, MA 1691, 1692 and 1693. He was elected Selectman May 1, 1693 for the year but declined to serve. He died in Bristol. RI Vital Records say he was about 76 when he died.

Source: Ronald Gene Custer Thomas was among the settlers of Bristol, RI in 1681.

They had 10 children.

Thomas Lewis was born in England and come in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich in 1634, aged 9 months, with his parents, Edmund and Mary Lewis. They were first in Watertown, MA but removed in 1639 to Lynn, MA where Edmund and Mary died. They had four sons, two of whom, John and Thomas, were named in Edmund's will, dated Lynn 18 Jan 1651 and proved 25 Feb 1651. (Sav 3:85-85); Lewis and Newhall, p 181-182. Thomas did not take the Oath of Fidelity in Bristol between 1683 and 1686, as many new settlers did, and the VR of Bristol show no children born to them in Bristol. He was listed in the 1690 Census of Bristol as G(oodman) Lewis, with a wife and six children. (Generals RI Fams, 1989, 2:401). As Goodman Lewis he described a horse of his in Bristol on 9 May 1700, branded with an R (TAG, 65:118). The will of Thomas Lewis of Bristol, dated 11 Aug 1708 and proved 6 July 1709, named aged wife Hannah; "my sons and Daus", but only named dau Hepzebath. (Rounds, 1:45)

Information received from: Jerri Moore <JMoore3672@aol.com>

Shortly after their marriage, Thomas and Hannah Lewis settled in Northampton, Mass. They lived there about 10 years, then moved to Swansea, Mass. After living there for about 10 years, they moved across Narraganset Bay to Bristol, Rhode Island. Eleven years later, in 1691, they moved to Mendon, Mass. After five years there, they moved back to Bristol, R.I., where both Thomas and Hannah died.

Information received from: Thomas Lathrop <tlathro1@rochester.rr.com>

Will of Thomas Lewis - August 11, 1708

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Lewis of Bristol in ye County of Bristol in New England, being aged and very Inferm, and not knowing when or how soon I may be removed out of a chaingable world, to prevent

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

---

Jarrs & Contentions after my Decease do make constitute and ordaine this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, I commend my soul into ye hands of God and body into ye earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my friends, and as to my temporal estate which it hath pleased God of his mercy to lend me, I give bequesth and bestow in the following manner, Viz: After my funeral charges and just debts are payed and satisfied by executrix hereafter mentioned, I give and bequeath unto my aged and beloved wife all my whole estate both real and personal after my decease. During her natural life with full power and Authority by Virtue of these presents to make sale of ye whole my two acre lot in Bristol with the Dwelling house thereon except that I may have before given my deed of Gift to my Daughter Hepsibah or any part or parsell of my said lott to such person or persons who shall appear to purchass the same hereby empowering of my said wife Hannah Lewis to make, sign, seal and fully to execute a good and sufficient Deed and Legall Convayance of the said two acre lott or any part or parcell thereof so sold as aforesaid for her necessary Comfortable livelyhood. During her natural life and after her Decease what shall be Remaining of my estate to be Devided to and among my Children in as Just and equal proportions as may be according to the direction of the law in such case made and provided, having a reguard allwayes to what any of my Sons or Daughters have had formerly of my estate before my decease. And of this my last Will & Testament I constitute and ordain my Beloved wife Hannah Lewis my sole Executrix. Hereby making null & voydd all other and form Wills Legacies or Executors by me in any wise before this time named willed or bequeathed and in Testimony hereof I Thomas Lewis have hereunto sett my hand and fixed my seal the Eleventh day of August, A.D. 1708

Thomas Lewis (Seal)

Information received from: Virginia Middlebrook <bigsisiter69@juno.com>

Notes for Hannah Baker:

Monument at Greenwood says: "Died at Age 62"

Information provided by: Mark Griggs <markgriggs@mac.com>

Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker had the following children:

- i. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (son of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born on 28 May 1660 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 15 Jul 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Colony. He married ELIZABETH BREWER.
- ii. HANNAH LEWIS (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1662 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony. She died in Dec 1717 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony (Massachusetts - became Rhode Island Colony in 1747). She married GEORGE MOREY on 22 Jan 1683 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony.
- iii. MARY LEWIS (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1663 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony. She died on 26 Mar 1666 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Colony.
- iv. ESTHER LEWIS (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born in 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Colony. She died on 11 Apr 1743 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. She married JERIMIAH FINNEY on 07 Jan 1684 in Bristol, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. He was born on 15 Aug 1708. He died on 18 Feb 1748.
- v. THOMAS LEWIS (son of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1666 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 11 Jan 1667 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Colony. He married MARY BREED.
- vi. THOMAS LEWIS (son of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1668 in Lyme, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony. He died in 1717 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. He married ELIZABETH BROOKS on 10 Apr 1689 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- vii. ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born on 07 Dec 1669 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony.

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

---

- viii. PERSITHE LEWIS (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2, 3</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1671 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. She died on 14 Jan 1744 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Colony. She married in 1696 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3. ix. SAMUEL LEWIS (son of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1673 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony<sup>10, 11, 12</sup>. He died in Dec 1739 in Mendham, New Jersey Colony<sup>13, 14</sup>. He married SUSANNAH JONES on 29 Sep 1698 in Woodbridge, Bergen County, New Jersey Colony, daughter of Edward Jeffery Jones and Saffronie Walter. She was born on 03 Oct 1675 in Taunton/Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. She died in Dec 1739 in woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony.
- x. HEPZIBAH LEWIS (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1674 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. She died on 11 Nov 1753 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, USA. She married JAMES THURBER on 25 Dec 1706 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1747.
- xi. JOSEPH LEWIS (son of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 May 1677 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 27 May 1742 in Haddom, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married ELIZABETH BURGESS in 1702 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- xii. DEBORAH LEWIS (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah Baker)<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 May 1679 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony.

---

### Generation 3

---

- 3. **SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LEWIS** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt)<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1673 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony<sup>10, 11, 12</sup>. He died in Dec 1739 in Mendham, New Jersey Colony<sup>13, 14</sup>. He married **SUSANNAH JONES** on 29 Sep 1698 in Woodbridge, Bergen County, New Jersey Colony, daughter of Edward Jeffery Jones and Saffronie Walter. She was born on 03 Oct 1675 in Taunton/Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts Colony. She died in Dec 1739 in woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony.

Notes for Samuel Lewis:

Note: Northern

Note: Of Woodbridge Middlesex Co., NJ

See Somerset County Historical Quarterly, "The Lewis Family of Somerset"

Relationship Notes for Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones:

Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: IDAHO.

Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born on 01 Jan 1701/02 in Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony. He died after 1754 in New York, New York, New York Colony. He married about 1725 in Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony.  
  
Notes for Samuel Lewis:  
They had 5 children.  
They were all born in Woodbridge, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- ii. SUSANNAH LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born on 08 Oct 1703 in Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony.
- iii. LEVI LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones)<sup>15</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1706 in Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony. He died in 1778 in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey Colony. He married about 1706 in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey Colony.
- iv. LORIE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born before 15 Sep 1706 in Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony.
- v. ELIPHALET LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born about 1710 in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony. He died on 10 Dec 1787 in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey Colony. He married on 12 Apr 1743 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, USA.

- vi. THOMAS LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born about 1710 in Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony. He died in Sep 1763 in Bernards Township, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony (Buried in Basking Ridge Cemetery, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony).

Notes for Thomas Lewis:

Note: Somerset Co. Wills, 295 R, probated 5 Dec 1773

- 4. vii. BENJAMIN LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born in 1716 in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony. He died on 24 Nov 1783 in Bernards Township, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony. He married (1) ELIZABETH HOPKINS about 1744 in Rocksbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey Colony. She was born in 1726 in Morris, Morris County, New Jersey Colony. He married (2) ANN DOUGHTY DOTY on 11 Feb 1768 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony. She was born on 28 Apr 1739 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony. She died on 03 Jun 1828 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony.
- viii. MARY LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born about 1716. She married on 06 Jan 1733/34.
- ix. EDWARD LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born on 08 Aug 1722. He died on 22 Jun 1792 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, USA. He married on 30 May 1745 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony.

Notes for Edward Lewis:

Note: Served In Rev. War

- x. ANN LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Lewis and Susannah Jones) was born about 1725.

---

### Generation 4

- 4. **BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born in 1716 in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey Colony. He died on 24 Nov 1783 in Bernards Township, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HOPKINS** about 1744 in Rocksbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey Colony. She was born in 1726 in Morris, Morris County, New Jersey Colony. He married (2) **ANN DOUGHTY DOTY** on 11 Feb 1768 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony. She was born on 28 Apr 1739 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony. She died on 03 Jun 1828 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Colony.

Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Hopkins had the following children:

- 5. i. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LEWIS \*** (son of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Hopkins) was born on 15 Mar 1746 in New Jersey Colony<sup>16</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>17</sup>. He married MARGARET LINN between 1769-1770, daughter of James Linn and Sarah Miller. She was born on 26 Dec 1745 in Pennsylvania Colony. She died on 23 Feb 1834 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).
- ii. ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Hopkins)<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1748 in Rocksbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey Colony. She died on 30 Jan 1795 in Hope Township, Warren County, New Jersey Colony. She married RICHARD WHITESELL on 03 Feb 1774 in Oxford Township, Sussex County, New Jersey Colony. He was born on 15 Aug 1752 in Oxford Township Sussex County, New Jersey Colony. He died on 28 Mar 1819 in Nazareth, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, USA.

---

### Generation 5

- 5. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LEWIS \*** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 15 Mar 1746 in New Jersey Colony<sup>16</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>17</sup>. He married **MARGARET LINN** between 1769-1770, daughter of James Linn and Sarah Miller. She was born on 26 Dec 1745 in Pennsylvania Colony. She died on 23 Feb 1834 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for William Lewis \*:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11197859

Check DAR A070172 [Horry District, SC] [Have been unable to prove Service during Rev. War.]

-----  
William Lewis was musically inclined and had made and written a leather bound song book in 1763 called "William Lewis' Singing Book." The rudiments of music might be taught from this book as it contained scales, notes and explanations.

After these come tunes he had copied such as Canterbury Tune, etc. In the last part of the book are a number of songs, both music and words composed by James Alexander Downing. Maria Price

-----  
CHESTER COUNTY SC WILL ABSTRACTS.

9 Mar 1830 , Chester County, South Carolina

Will Abstracts 1787-1838 (1776-1838) by Brent H. Holcomb.

Book "K", page 60-61 (transcript pages 120-121).

Will of WILLIAM LEWIS "proved" 9 March 1830.

Names children: William (deceased)

(unidentified son) by reference to grand-daughter Mary Burns Lewis.

Joseph

Alexander

Samuel

Margaret (Boyd)

Sara (Wallace) (deceased) (James Wallace surviving son-in-law)

Unidentified (McEachern) by reference to grand-daughter Margaret McEachern.

Unidentified (McCorkle) by reference to grand-daughter Sara McCorkle.

References grand-children: "Living children of Sara Wallace, deceased".

Margaret McEachern

Sara McCorkle

Mary Burns Lewis

"my three granddaughters children of my son William, decd."

Notes for Margaret Linn:

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

Find A Grave Memorial# 47067846

William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (daughter of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 15 Dec 1770 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. She died on 12 Mar 1771 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).
6. ii. SARAH LEWIS (daughter of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 09 Jun 1772 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony (bd 09 Oct 1772 on Tombstone). She died on 12 Oct 1824 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bethesda Presbyterian Church Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA). She married JAMES WALLACE about 1800 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 06 Sep 1769 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Colony. He died in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 22 Jun 1774 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 24 Oct 1774 in Cheraw District, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for John Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 47166859

No Stone Found - Row 10

- iv. BENJAMIN LEWIS (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 23 Sep 1775 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 14 Nov 1775 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Benjamin Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 47166934

No Stone Found - Row 10

Inscription:

Son of William & Margaret  
aged 1 month & 21 days

Note: Date of birth was calculated from the date of death and age at time of death.

7. v. WILLIAM LEWIS SR. (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 09 Feb 1777 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 19 Nov 1822 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married ELIZABETH LNU about 1797 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1807.
- vi. INFANT LEWIS (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 02 Mar 1779 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 02 Mar 1779 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA>Description).

Notes for Infant Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 47166898

No Stone Found - Row 10

8. vii. ALEXANDER LEWIS (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 11 Apr 1780

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>18</sup>. He died on 31 Mar 1879 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA). He married AMARITTA AMARYLLIS RAINEY about 1809 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1787 in York County, South Carolina Colony<sup>19</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1874 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>20</sup>.
9.      viii. SAMUEL LEWIS (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 02 Nov 1782 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 06 Jul 1832 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>21, 22</sup>. He married (1) MARY LEMON about 1805 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1778. She died on 23 May 1819 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married (2) NARCISSA GASTON on 02 Nov 1819 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of Joseph Gaston \* and Jane Brown. She was born on 17 Nov 1792 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1871 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>23</sup>.
- ix. JAMES LEWIS ^ (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 27 Sep 1784 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
10.      x. MARGARET LEWIS (daughter of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 15 Sep 1786 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1888 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married JAMES BOYD about 1805 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, son of Robert Boyd \* and Frances Lnu. He was born on 05 Oct 1782 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 20 Apr 1866 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
11.      xi. JOSEPH (COL) LEWIS ^ (son of William Lewis \* and Margaret Linn) was born on 03 Jan 1789 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Precinct 18). He died on 03 Mar 1861 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married (1) KEZIAH H. PORTER on 29 Apr 1816 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1796. She died on 05 Oct 1817 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married (2) JANE MILLER on 25 Jan 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1796 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1876 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

---

### Generation 6

6.    SARAH<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 09 Jun 1772 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony (bd 09 Oct 1772 on Tombstone). She died on 12 Oct 1824 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bethesda Presbyterian Church Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA). She married JAMES WALLACE about 1800 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 06 Sep 1769 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Colony. He died in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA.

Notes for Sarah Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 58206407

James Wallace and Sarah Lewis had the following children:

- i.    ELIAS<sup>7</sup> WALLACE (son of James Wallace and Sarah Lewis). He married MARY "POLLY" REID.
- ii.   MELINDA WALLACE (daughter of James Wallace and Sarah Lewis) was born about 1803 in

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married FNU REED 3 Sons 2 Daughters.

12.
  - iii. FRANCES CAROLYN "FRANKIE" WALLACE (daughter of James Wallace and Sarah Lewis) was born on 02 Nov 1805 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died after 21 Aug 1850 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She married JOHN ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM on 08 Jun 1826 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 12 Feb 1799 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1888 in Victoria County, Texas, USA.
  - iv. JAMES LEROY WALLACE (son of James Wallace and Sarah Lewis) was born about 1809 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
  - v. WILLIAM HARVEY WALLACE (son of James Wallace and Sarah Lewis) was born about 1811 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
  - vi. MARY TERRISSA WALLACE (daughter of James Wallace and Sarah Lewis) was born about 1815 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
7. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LEWIS SR.** (William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 09 Feb 1777 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 19 Nov 1822 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married **ELIZABETH LNU** about 1797 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1807.

Notes for William Lewis Sr.:

Find A Grave Memorial# 47067799

William Lewis Sr. and Elizabeth Lnu had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> LEWIS (daughter of William Lewis Sr. and Elizabeth Lnu). She married JOHN MCEACHERN 4 Sons 2 Daughters.
  - ii. SARAH LEWIS (daughter of William Lewis Sr. and Elizabeth Lnu) was born on 04 Sep 1835. She died in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in McCorkle Burying Ground, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married ROBERT MCCORKLE 3 Sons 1 Daughter.
  - iii. MARY BURNS LEWIS (daughter of William Lewis Sr. and Elizabeth Lnu). She married FNU MORROW 3 Sons 2 Daughters.
8. **ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> LEWIS** (William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 11 Apr 1780 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>18</sup>. He died on 31 Mar 1879 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA). He married **AMARITTA AMARYLLIS RAINEY** about 1809 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1787 in York County, South Carolina Colony<sup>19</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1874 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>20</sup>.

Alexander Lewis and Amaritta Amaryllis Rainey had the following children:

13.
  - i. MARY CELINA<sup>7</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Alexander Lewis and Amaritta Amaryllis Rainey) was born in Oct 1809 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died after 08 Jun 1900 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married JOSHUA DAVIDGE BEST about 1830. He was born on 11 Oct 1802 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1852 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana, USA.
14.
  - ii. WILLIAM RAINEY LEWIS (son of Alexander Lewis and Amaritta Amaryllis Rainey) was born about 1811 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married CHRISTIAN RAY on 22 Jul 1847 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>24, 25</sup>. She was born about 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
15.
  - iii. MARGARET ROSE LEWIS (daughter of Alexander Lewis and Amaritta Amaryllis Rainey) was born on 27 Oct 1813 in South Carolina, USA<sup>26</sup>. She died on 25 Sep 1890. She married (1) ALEXANDER CRAWFORD ENGLISH on 22 Nov 1838 in Talladega County, Alabama,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- USA. He was born on 13 Aug 1806 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1851 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Sunnyside Cemetery (Jemison), Curry, Talladega County, Alabama, USA). She married (2) ROBERT MCELHANEY.
16. iv. ELIZABETH ADA LEWIS (daughter of Alexander Lewis and Amaritta Amaryllis Rainey) was born on 04 Sep 1817 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1909 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA)<sup>27</sup>. She married ISAAC ABNER ADAMS on 11 Apr 1839 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 04 Apr 1816 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1854 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA).
- v. INFANT LEWIS (son of Alexander Lewis and Amaritta Amaryllis Rainey) was born about 1820. He died about 1820.
17. vi. SAMUEL L. LEWIS (son of Alexander Lewis and Amaritta Amaryllis Rainey) was born about 1825 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He married ELIZABETH E. LOWERY on 18 Dec 1850 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>28, 29</sup>. She was born about 1832 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 May 1910 in Winston County, Mississippi, USA.
9. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 02 Nov 1782 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 06 Jul 1832 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>21, 22</sup>. He married (1) MARY LEMON about 1805 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1778. She died on 23 May 1819 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married (2) NARCISSA GASTON on 02 Nov 1819 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of Joseph Gaston \* and Jane Brown. She was born on 17 Nov 1792 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1871 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>23</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11197843

Samuel Lewis and Mary Lemon had the following children:

- i. SMITH LEMON<sup>7</sup> LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Mary Lemon) was born on 28 May 1806 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 08 May 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>30</sup>.
- Notes for Smith Lemon Lewis:  
Find A Grave Memorial# 46982454
18. ii. WILLIAM LINN LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Mary Lemon) was born on 20 Nov 1808 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1895 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He married (1) SARAH LUCRETIA POAG on 03 Jan 1839 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1818 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1847 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He married (2) ESTHER ADAMS on 26 Feb 1848 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>24, 31</sup>. She was born on 08 Nov 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1881 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
19. iii. JAMES ALEXANDER LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Mary Lemon) was born on 08 Feb 1811 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1856 (Buried in Old Bethany, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married EUPHEMIA "EFFY" GILL about 1832 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of Robert W. Gill and Eleanor Cabeen. She was born on 15 May 1812 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

on 09 Nov 1875.

20.     iv.   JANE "JINCY" NARCISSA LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Lewis and Mary Lemon) was born about 1813 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married DAVID SETTLE about 1835 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, USA.
- v.   ROBERT SAMUEL LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Mary Lemon) was born about 1816 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Narcissa Gaston:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11197846

Isaiah Walker Lewis, the grandson of Mrs. Gaston, was one of the Chester volunteers in the Palmetto Regiment of South Carolina, that served in the war with Mexico. He was the first victim in the regiment of the fatal disease which left but a remnant to return to their homes, and died in Charleston shortly after the arrival there of the regiment. His remains were sent to his widowed mother, who could say, when he was committed to the burial-place where rest so many of the brave men of the Revolution - in Fishing Creek Churchyard - in the language of her grandmother: "I grieve for the death of my son; hut he could die in no better cause than in supporting the honor of his country."

Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston had the following children:

- vi.   JOSEPH STANHOPE LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston) was born on 12 Sep 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1822 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>32</sup>.
21.     vii.   JOHN BROWN LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston) was born about 1822 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married MARGARET J. WHYTE.
- viii. ISAIAH WALKER LEWIS (son of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston) was born on 02 Jul 1825 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (died mex war). He died on 21 Dec 1846 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>33</sup>. He married Never Married.

Notes for Isaiah Walker Lewis:

FAG# 46982423

Isaiah Walker Lewis, the grandson of Mrs. Gaston, was one of the Chester volunteers in the Palmetto Regiment of South Carolina, that served in the war with Mexico. He was the first victim in the regiment of the fatal disease which left but a remnant to return to their homes, and died in Charleston shortly after the arrival there of the regiment. His remains were sent to his widowed mother, who could say, when he was committed to the burial-place where rest so many of the brave men of the Revolution - in Fishing Creek churchyard - in the language of her grandmother: "I grieve for the death of my son; but he could die in no better cause than in supporting the honor of his country."

- ix.   MARTHA M. LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston) was born on 10 Feb 1828 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1829 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>34</sup>.

Notes for Martha M. Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 46983530

22.     x.   MARGARET ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston) was born in Jan 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1914 in

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA<sup>35</sup>. She married RICHARD CALVIN MCCALLA MAJ + on 09 Mar 1853 in Lewis Turnout, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church)<sup>36</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1826 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1899 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA).

23. xi. SAMUEL J. LEWIS + (son of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston) was born on 07 Jan 1833 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1917 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>37, 38</sup>. He married ELIZA C. STINSON about 1858 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 Dec 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1898 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>39</sup>.
10. **MARGARET<sup>6</sup> LEWIS** (William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 15 Sep 1786 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1888 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **JAMES BOYD** about 1805 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, son of Robert Boyd \* and Frances Lnu. He was born on 05 Oct 1782 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. He died on 20 Apr 1866 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Margaret Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 58116601

No Stone Found

Notes for James Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 58116182

Research Notes:

The Descendants of Robert Boyd and the Charles Boyd Families of Chester County, South Carolina, by Max Perry, p. 2, FHL 929.273B692. Cites: (a) Chester Co., SC Deed B k S, p. 343.

James Boyd and Margaret Lewis had the following children:

24. i. LUCINDA ADALINE<sup>7</sup> BOYD (daughter of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 31 Oct 1806 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (ts death given / 27yrs 6 mo [27oct 1805])<sup>40</sup>. She died on 27 Apr 1833 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>41</sup>. She married JAMES BRADFORD. He was born on 27 Aug 1804 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>42</sup>.
25. ii. MARY S. BOYD (daughter of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 08 Dec 1808 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married JOHN JOSEPH STRAIT on 05 Feb 1829 in South Carolina, USA<sup>43, 44</sup>, son of James L. Strait and Margaret Perry Wherry. He was born on 08 Dec 1806 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>45, 46</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1857 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA)<sup>47</sup>.
26. iii. MARGARET DELINA BOYD (daughter of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 25 Oct 1810 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1887 (Buried in R. L. Boyd Cemetery). She married RICHARD FAIR about 1845 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, son of John Fair and Catherine Miller. He was born on 06 Jun 1821 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA<sup>48</sup>. He died on 04 Jul 1906 in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas).

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

27. iv. WILLIAM LEWIS BOYD (son of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 17 Jul 1812 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>49</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1891 (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married NANCY N. ERWIN. She was born on 24 Jan 1823 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1878 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).
- v. ROBERT CUMMINS BOYD (son of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 24 Apr 1814 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>50</sup>. He died before 1904 in Calaveris County, California.
28. vi. JOHN ALEXANDER BOYD (son of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 25 Feb 1816 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>51</sup>. He died between 1866-1870 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married KIZIAH "KIZZIE" ANDERSON on 21 Dec 1848 in York County, South Carolina, USA (By Rev Robert Y Russell)<sup>52</sup>, daughter of Alexander Anderson and Elizabeth Lnu. She was born in Nov 1826 in South Carolina, USA<sup>53</sup>. She died before 1910 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
29. vii. JAMES DAVIS BOYD (son of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>54</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1880 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>55</sup>. He married (1) HARRIET FIELDER ROBBINS on 08 Mar 1845 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of Thomas Robbins and Nancy Robinson. She was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married (2) RACHEL EDELLA MINTER on 02 Nov 1853 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of William Minter and Eliza Lucinda Love. She was born on 15 Feb 1827 in York County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 18 May 1899 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>56</sup>.
- viii. SARAH AMELIA BOYD (daughter of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 08 Feb 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1821 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
30. ix. RACHEL ELIZABETH BOYD (daughter of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 19 Dec 1821 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1909 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married JAMES ALEXANDER DOWNING about 1845 in South Carolina, USA<sup>57</sup>, son of Leander Downing and Rachel Boyd. He was born on 19 Dec 1821 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1895 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
31. x. SAMUEL WILLIAMSON BOYD (son of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 17 May 1824 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1863 in Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi, CSA (Buried in Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (1) MARY A. BRYAN on 04 Mar 1845 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>58</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1830 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1852 in South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA). He married (2) JINCY SELENA MEEK on 15 Oct 1856 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>59, 60, 61</sup>, daughter of James Meek and Nancy Agness Black. She was born on 15 Mar 1829 in York County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1895 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- xi. JOSEPH LYNN BOYD (son of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 11 Feb 1828 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>62</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1848 (Died @ Davidson College [Ministry]).
32. xii. SMITH LEROY BOYD (son of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis) was born on 28 May 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>63</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1901 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi,



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

USA)<sup>64</sup>. He married ISABELLA TALIAFERRO PILCHER on 12 Aug 1870 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA, daughter of Dickson Green Pilcher and Jane Hope Carothers. She was born on 22 Jul 1834 in South Carolina, USA<sup>65</sup>. She died on 23 May 1880 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

11. **JOSEPH (COL)<sup>6</sup> LEWIS ^** (William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 03 Jan 1789 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Precinct 18). He died on 03 Mar 1861 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married (1) **KEZIAH H. PORTER** on 29 Apr 1816 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1796. She died on 05 Oct 1817 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married (2) **JANE MILLER** on 25 Jan 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1796 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1876 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Joseph (Col) Lewis ^:

Find A Grave Memorial# 20991230

Notes for Keziah H. Porter:

Find A Grave Memorial# 47068033

Inscription:

Consort of Joseph

Died Oct. 5, 1817

in her 31st year

Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Keziah H. Porter had the following child:

- i. **MARY KEZIAH BARNETT<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (daughter of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Keziah H. Porter) was born on 23 Jul 1817 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1841 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married **WILLIAM A. ROSBOROUGH** about 1838 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1817.

Notes for Jane Miller:

Find A Grave Memorial# 20991251

Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller had the following children:

- ii. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER LEWIS** (son of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born on 03 Oct 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Twin of Martha Elvy). He died on 29 Oct 1822 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for William Alexander Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 47068276

33. iii. **MARTHA ELVY LEWIS** (daughter of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born on 03 Oct 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Twin of Wm Alexander). She died on 28 Mar 1900 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>66</sup>. She married (1) **FNU NICHOLSON** about 1848 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married (2) **ROBERT BUFORD MCFADDEN** on 01 Dec 1857 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>67, 68</sup>. He was born on 11 Dec 1817 in Rodman, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1889 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>69</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

34. iv. CAROLINE E. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born on 22 Aug 1822 in Rocky Creek, Chester District, South Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1852 in Columbia, Lexington County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Cook Plantation Plot, Broad River, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA). She married JOHN WILEY COOK about 1849 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Cook Plantation Plot, Broad River, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA), son of Burrell Brown Cook and Mary Honoria Kirkland. He was born on 31 Oct 1821 in Jenkinsville, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1894 in Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Asbury Methodist Church Cemetery, Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA).
35. v. SARAH NARCISSA LEWIS (daughter of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born on 19 Sep 1824 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1904 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA). She married ROBERT YOUNG RUSSELL REV on 09 Dec 1856 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>70, 71</sup>. He was born on 18 Apr 1800 in Antrim, County Antrim, Ireland. He died on 05 Nov 1866 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA).
36. vi. MARGARET A. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born on 22 Dec 1825 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married WALTER MOORE on 11 Nov 1852 in York County, South Carolina, USA<sup>72</sup>.
37. vii. JOSEPH NEWTON LEWIS (son of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born on 10 Jul 1827 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died about 1894 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married EMILY ANN SNOW. She was born in 1834 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1886 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).
38. viii. SAMUEL ALSTON LEWIS (son of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born on 01 Sep 1835 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1909 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. He married MARTHA KIRKLAND COOK before 29 Sep 1860 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA<sup>73</sup>, daughter of Burrell Brown Cook and Mary Honoria Kirkland. She was born on 12 Dec 1832 in Jenkinsville, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1906 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA.
39. ix. JAMES MILLER LEWIS (son of Joseph (Col) Lewis ^ and Jane Miller) was born about 1838 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1911. He married HARRIET MATHER BUFORD on 07 Oct 1868 in Mississippi, USA. She was born in Jan 1841 in Tennessee, USA.

---

### Generation 7

12. **FRANCES CAROLYN "FRANKIE"<sup>7</sup> WALLACE** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 02 Nov 1805 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died after 21 Aug 1850 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She married **JOHN ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM** on 08 Jun 1826 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 12 Feb 1799 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1888 in Victoria County, Texas, USA.

Notes for John Alexander Cunningham:

1860 Census also has Lee [11], Carrie [15] and Hattie [13] Cunningham ???

1870 Census also has Leroy F [19] Cunningham ???

1880 Census also has Lottie [12] Cunningham grand daughter???

John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CUNNINGHAM (daughter of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born about 1829 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. She died about 1874 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA).
- ii. JAMES CUNNINGHAM (son of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born on 07 Sep 1829 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. He died

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

- about 1853 in Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA).
- iii. MARTHA CUNNINGHAM (daughter of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born about 1831 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA.
40. iv. HARVEY SYDENHAM CUNNINGHAM (son of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1902 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He married (1) EMMA ELIZA GOODWIN on 15 Apr 1869 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>74, 75</sup>. She was born on 22 May 1839 in Burton City, Geauga County, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 May 1885 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He married (2) HANNAH H. LNU about 1894. She was born in Jul 1847 in Louisiana, USA.
- v. MALINDA CUNNINGHAM (daughter of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born about 1833 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA.
41. vi. ARAMINTA MALVINA CUNNINGHAM (daughter of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born in Dec 1834 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1914 in Matagorda County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA)<sup>76</sup>. She married THOMAS JONES STERNE on 07 Jan 1854 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>77, 78</sup>. He was born on 07 Feb 1818 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1906 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA).
42. vii. JOHN LEANDER CUNNINGHAM (son of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born on 16 Apr 1837 in Shelby County, Texas, USA (1880 Census -Victoria, TX). He died on 12 Sep 1912 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas, USA. He married ANNIE REBECCA HALL on 01 Sep 1859 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died in 1870 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>79, 80</sup>.
- viii. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM (son of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born about 1840 in Texas, USA.
  - ix. WILSON CUNNINGHAM (son of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born about 1844 in Texas, USA. He married (1) CHARLOTTE VANHORMAN on 18 Sep 1872 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>81</sup>. He married (2) ANNIE J. SHEY on 21 Sep 1876 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>82</sup>.
43. x. MARY CUNNINGHAM (daughter of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born about 1844 in Texas, USA. She married FNU VANDENBERGER.
44. xi. LEROY F. CUNNINGHAM (son of John Alexander Cunningham and Frances Carolyn "Frankie" Wallace) was born about 1849 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (bd Jun 1850 on 1900 Census). He married ELIZABETH J. HUNT on 30 May 1877 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>83</sup>. She was born in Jul 1857 in Texas, USA.
13. **MARY CELINA<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born in Oct 1809 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died after 08 Jun 1900 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married **JOSHUA DAVIDGE BEST** about 1830. He was born on 11 Oct 1802 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1852 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Joshua Davidge Best:

The 1850 census schedule for slave owners lists Joshua as owning many slaves to work his land in DeSoto County , Louisiana. (Do not know for sure how Joshua obtained his land; most likely he inherited his land.)

The schedule reflects the owners name for the slaves that worked his land.

Joshua Davidge Best 's father: Benedict Best fought twice in the Revolutionary War and received 4,000 acres in land grants for his participation in the war. ( Believe land grants were for the state of Louisiana)

Joshua D. Best was an Overseer in Talledega,Alabama and the Lewis Family did not want their daughter

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Mary Celine to marry Joshua, since he was only an Overseer! This is the story that has been told down thru the family! Evidently, the Lewis family had changed their minds, as both of them are together at the same place, at the same time via census records.

Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis had the following children:

45.
  - i. ELI RICHARD<sup>8</sup> BEST (son of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born on 31 Mar 1831 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1913 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. He married LAURA JOHNSON on 28 Dec 1858. She was born on 25 Dec 1842. She died on 05 Jun 1907 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - ii. MARGARET N. BEST (daughter of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born on 26 Dec 1833 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1859 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut, USA.
  - iii. WILL L. BEST (son of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born on 07 Jan 1836 in Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1861.
46.
  - iv. MARY E. BEST (daughter of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born in Dec 1837 in Alabama, USA. She married FNU FARMER.
  - v. ISAAC BEST (son of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born on 27 May 1840 in Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1902 in Benson, De Soto Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - vi. THOMAS C. BEST (son of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born on 23 Nov 1841 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1871.
  - vii. SARAH E. "SALLIE" BEST (daughter of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born on 24 Apr 1843 in Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1884 in Benson, De Soto Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - viii. SAMUEL RAINEY BEST (son of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born on 30 Apr 1845 in Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1884 in Louisiana, USA.
  - ix. CATHERINE BEST (daughter of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born about 1846 in Alabama, USA.
  - x. CURRY BEST (son of Joshua Davidge Best and Mary Celina Lewis) was born about 1849 in Louisiana, USA. He married ELLA LNU. She was born about 1858 in Florida, USA.
14. **WILLIAM RAINEY<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born about 1811 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married **CHRISTIAN RAY** on 22 Jul 1847 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>24, 25</sup>. She was born about 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

William Rainey Lewis and Christian Ray had the following children:

  - i. MARY E.<sup>8</sup> LEWIS (daughter of William Rainey Lewis and Christian Ray) was born about 1849 in Texas, USA.
  - ii. JAMES A. LEWIS (son of William Rainey Lewis and Christian Ray) was born about 1850.
  - iii. SAMUEL R. LEWIS (son of William Rainey Lewis and Christian Ray) was born about 1852.
  - iv. JOHN R. LEWIS (son of William Rainey Lewis and Christian Ray) was born about 1854 in Texas, USA.
  - v. WILLIAM P. LEWIS (son of William Rainey Lewis and Christian Ray) was born about 1858 in Cherokee County, Texas, USA.
  - vi. NEAL J. LEWIS (son of William Rainey Lewis and Christian Ray) was born about 1863 in Texas, USA.
15. **MARGARET ROSE<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 27 Oct 1813 in South Carolina, USA<sup>26</sup>. She died on 25 Sep 1890. She married (1) **ALEXANDER CRAWFORD ENGLISH** on 22 Nov 1838 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 13 Aug 1806 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1851 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

(Buried in Sunnyside Cemetery (Jemison), Curry, Talladega County, Alabama, USA). She married (2) **ROBERT MCELHANEY**.

Notes for Margaret Rose Lewis:

First Marriage to Robert McElhaney?

Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>8</sup> ENGLISH** (daughter of Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis) was born about 1839. She died on 20 Apr 1840 (Buried in Sunnyside Cemetery (Jemison), Curry, Talladega County, Alabama, USA).
  - ii. **HARRIET EMMARETA "EMMA" ENGLISH** (daughter of Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis) was born on 23 May 1843 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (bd Jun 1844 on 1900 Census). She died on 28 Sep 1901.
  47. iii. **JAMES S CRAWFORD ENGLISH** (son of Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis) was born on 10 Sep 1844 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>84</sup>. He died on 07 Jan 1931 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>85</sup>. He married **MAUD HUNTER KIRKSEY** in Jan 1878 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1857 in Alabama, USA. She died about 1900.
  48. iv. **MARGARET SARAH "SALLIE" ENGLISH** (daughter of Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis) was born on 16 Jun 1846 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1902. She married **JOHN JAMES WEATHERLY** on 13 Apr 1880. He was born on 11 Feb 1833 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1898.
  49. v. **LAURA JANE ENGLISH** (daughter of Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis) was born on 07 May 1848 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1933. She married **THOMAS J. WILLIAMS** about 1873. He was born in Oct 1843 in Alabama, USA.
  - vi. **E D G ENGLISH** (son of Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis) was born about 1850 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - vii. **THOMAS PARKER ENGLISH** (son of Alexander Crawford English and Margaret Rose Lewis) was born in Sep 1850 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died about 1871.
16. **ELIZABETH ADA<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 04 Sep 1817 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1909 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA)<sup>27</sup>. She married **ISAAC ABNER ADAMS** on 11 Apr 1839 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 04 Apr 1816 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1854 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA).

Isaac Abner Adams and Elizabeth Ada Lewis had the following children:

- i. **JAMES<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (son of Isaac Abner Adams and Elizabeth Ada Lewis) was born about 1843 in Alabama, USA.
50. ii. **MARY JANE ADAMS** (daughter of Isaac Abner Adams and Elizabeth Ada Lewis) was born in Jan 1848 in Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM G SHEPHERD** about 1873. He was born in Sep 1839 in Georgia, USA.
- iii. **SAMUEL A. ADAMS** (son of Isaac Abner Adams and Elizabeth Ada Lewis) was born about 1851 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- iv. **SALLIE A ADAMS** (daughter of Isaac Abner Adams and Elizabeth Ada Lewis) was born about 1853 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
51. v. **ISAAC ABNER ADAMS JR.** (son of Isaac Abner Adams and Elizabeth Ada Lewis) was born on 24 Dec 1854 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1905 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA). He married (1) **MARY RUMLEY** on 22 Oct 1879 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She was born in Mar 1860 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1902 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery,). He married (2) **SARAH EMMA FLOURNOY** on 09 Sep 1903 in Coosa County, Alabama, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1873

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

in Coosa County, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1954 in Montgomery County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Smyrna Baptist Cemetery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA).

17. **SAMUEL L.<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born about 1825 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He married **ELIZABETH E. LOWERY** on 18 Dec 1850 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>28, 29</sup>. She was born about 1832 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 May 1910 in Winston County, Mississippi, USA.

Samuel L. Lewis and Elizabeth E. Lowery had the following children:

52. i. **MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (daughter of Samuel L. Lewis and Elizabeth E. Lowery) was born on 01 Nov 1851 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1942 in Limestone County, Texas, USA<sup>86</sup>. She married **JOHN ALBERT PERKINS** on 07 Sep 1870 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1848 in Alabama, USA (bd Apr 1844 on 1900 Census). He died on 13 Sep 1913 in Limestone County, Texas, USA.
- ii. **ROBERT A. LEWIS** (son of Samuel L. Lewis and Elizabeth E. Lowery) was born about 1853 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- iii. **E M LEWIS** (daughter of Samuel L. Lewis and Elizabeth E. Lowery) was born about 1855 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- iv. **R A LEWIS** (daughter of Samuel L. Lewis and Elizabeth E. Lowery) was born about 1857 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
53. v. **JAMES SAMUEL LEWIS** (son of Samuel L. Lewis and Elizabeth E. Lowery) was born on 16 Apr 1863 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 1910 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, USA. He married **BALZORA BELL** about 1885. She was born in May 1864 in Georgia, USA.
18. **WILLIAM LINN<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 20 Nov 1808 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1895 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **SARAH LUCRETIA POAG** on 03 Jan 1839 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1818 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1847 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **ESTHER ADAMS** on 26 Feb 1848 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>24, 31</sup>. She was born on 08 Nov 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1881 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.

Notes for William Linn Lewis:

LEWIS, WILLIAM LINN, teacher, was born November 20, 1808, in Chester District, S. C., and died May 17, 1895, at Talladega; son of Samuel and Mary (Lemon) Lewis, the former a native of Wales, the latter of Irish descent; grandson of William Lewis. He was educated in the schools and academies of Chester District, S. C., and at the age of twenty-one years, began teaching school at an academy at Providence, near Lowrysville, Chester District, S. C. In 1830, he moved to Alabama, and settled in Perry County, where he taught school for a time. Six years later he returned to Chester District, S. C., for two years, then moved to Talladega County, and was a resident of that place for nearly sixty years. The greater part of his life was spent in teaching school, although he did not teach with any degree of regularity after the War of Secession. He was county superintendent of education for a number of years; and was an elder in the Marble Springs Presbyterian Church in Talladega County. Married: (1) January 3, 1839, in Chester County, S. C., to Sarah Pogue, who died in 1847; (2) February 26, 1848, to Esther Adams, who died September 7, 1881, daughter of James and Mary Adams, who lived near Talladega. Children: 1. a son, killed in the battle of Sharpsburg, 1861; 2. Robert S., Sterrett, Shelby County; 3. Mary, m. Mr. Sweetman, Jacksonville, Fla.; 4. Sallie, m. Mr. Elder, Guthriesville, S. C.; 5. Eppie, Talladega; 6. Janie A., m. Mr. Sparling, Tuscaloosa; 7. Julia, m. Mr. Elliott, Talladega; 8. Fannie, Talladega. Last residence: Talladega.

"History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Volume 4", Thomas McAdory Owen, LL.D.

William Linn Lewis and Sarah Lucretia Poag had the following children:

- i. **JAMES<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (son of William Linn Lewis and Sarah Lucretia Poag) was born about 1840

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1862 in Sharpsburg, Washington County, Maryland, USA (Battle of Sharpsburg [Antietam]). He married Did not Marry.

- ii. ROBERT S. LEWIS (son of William Linn Lewis and Sarah Lucretia Poag) was born about 1842 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- iii. JOHN J. LEWIS (son of William Linn Lewis and Sarah Lucretia Poag) was born about 1843 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- iv. MARY H. LEWIS (daughter of William Linn Lewis and Sarah Lucretia Poag) was born about 1844 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- v. SARAH N. LEWIS (daughter of William Linn Lewis and Sarah Lucretia Poag) was born about 1846 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.

William Linn Lewis and Esther Adams had the following children:

- vi. EPPIE S. LEWIS (daughter of William Linn Lewis and Esther Adams) was born about 1849 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1935 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>87, 88</sup>. She married Did Not Marry.
- vii. WILLIAM S. LEWIS (son of William Linn Lewis and Esther Adams) was born about 1850 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1913 in Perry County, Alabama, USA<sup>89</sup>.
- viii. JANIE A. LEWIS (daughter of William Linn Lewis and Esther Adams) was born about 1853 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 May 1934 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>90, 91</sup>. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS SPARLING.
- ix. JULIA E. LEWIS (daughter of William Linn Lewis and Esther Adams) was born about 1856 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 May 1914 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>92, 93</sup>. She married FNU ELLIOTT in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- x. FANNIE L. LEWIS (daughter of William Linn Lewis and Esther Adams) was born about 1859 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1912 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>94</sup>. She married Did Not Marry.

19. **JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 08 Feb 1811 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1856 (Buried in Old Bethany, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married **EUPHEMIA "EFFY" GILL** about 1832 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of Robert W. Gill and Eleanor Cabeen. She was born on 15 May 1812 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1875.

Notes for James Alexander Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 79660261

James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill had the following children:

- 54. i. ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup> LEWIS + (son of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1863 (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married MARTHA J. STINSON on 06 Jan 1859 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>95</sup>. She was born about 1837 in South Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARY ELLEN LEWIS (daughter of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 09 Jan 1836 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died Buried in Old Bethany, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married Never Married.

Notes for Mary Ellen Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 79660199

- iii. WILLIAM EDWARD LEWIS + (son of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 27 Mar 1838 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 31 May 1862 in Seven Pines, Virginia, CSA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Notes for William Edward Lewis +:

Find A Grave Memorial# 50785197

Died in Civil War

Inscription:

Serg., Company B, 6th SC Infantry

CSA

- iv. HARRIET EUPHEMIA LEWIS (daughter of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 11 Dec 1840. She died on 16 Oct 1849 (Buried in Old Bethany, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Harriet Euphemia Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 79660181

- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON LEWIS (son of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 09 May 1843. He died on 13 Oct 1849 (Buried in Old Bethany, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 79660112

55. vi. JAMES JOSEPH LEWIS (son of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1910 (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married LOUISA IRENE THOMAS NEELY on 15 Oct 1868 in Union County, North Carolina, USA<sup>96, 97</sup>, daughter of Thomas Latta Neely and Jane Susan Gray. She was born on 20 Dec 1845. She died on 13 Dec 1914 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).
- vii. JACKSON G. LEWIS (son of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 12 Sep 1848 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1875.
- viii. ISAIAH WALKER LEWIS (son of James Alexander Lewis and Euphemia "Effy" Gill) was born on 26 May 1851 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1873 (Buried in Old Bethany, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Isaiah Walker Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 79660325

20. JANE "JINCY" NARCISSA<sup>7</sup> LEWIS (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born about 1813 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married DAVID SETTLE about 1835 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, USA.

David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis had the following children:

56. i. SAMUEL L.<sup>8</sup> SETTLE (son of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1836 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married LIZA BOYD about 1865. She was born about 1834 in Tennessee, USA.
- ii. THOMAS B. SETTLE (son of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1837 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. MARY J. SETTLE (daughter of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1839 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
- iv. SARAH M. "MOLLIE" SETTLE (daughter of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1841 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

- v. JAMES RUFUS SETTLE (son of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1843 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married M. M. MCDUGAL. She was born about 1856 in Mississippi, USA.
  - vi. WILLIAM J. SETTLE (son of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1845 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
  - vii. ELIZABETH NARCISSA SETTLE (daughter of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1849 in Mississippi, USA.
  - viii. MARTHA "MATTIE" SETTLE (daughter of David Settle and Jane "Jincy" Narcissa Lewis) was born about 1851 in Mississippi, USA.
21. **JOHN BROWN<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born about 1822 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married **MARGARET J. WHYTE**.

John Brown Lewis and Margaret J. Whyte had the following child:

- i. SUSIE<sup>8</sup> LEWIS (daughter of John Brown Lewis and Margaret J. Whyte).
22. **MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born in Jan 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1914 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA<sup>35</sup>. She married **RICHARD CALVIN MCCALLA MAJ +** on 09 Mar 1853 in Lewis Turnout, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church)<sup>36</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1826 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1899 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA).

Notes for Richard Calvin McCalla Maj +:

Biographical Sketch: Richard Calvin McCalla, a native of Chester District, South Carolina, was a railroad engineer working in North Carolina and East Tennessee. In October 1861, he joined Prestman's Battalion, later 3rd Regiment, of the Confederate Engineering Corps, and served in East Tennessee. He became captain of Company A in 1863. In March 1864, he was temporarily named chief engineer of Longstreet's I Corps, and accompanied the corps to Virginia when it returned there in May

Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis had the following children:

- i. JAMES GASTON<sup>8</sup> MCCALLA (son of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born about 1854 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died about 1855 in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for James Gaston McCalla:

The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research

SCMAR, Volume II

Number 1, Winter, 1974

Marriage and Obituary Notices from the Chester Standard (Continued from Vol. 1, p.192.)

SCMAR, Vol. II, Winter 1974, No. 1, p.37

Died near Graham, in the county of Alamance, No. Ca., on the evening of the 23rd ult., of disease of the bowels, James Gaston, infant and only child of Richard C. and Margaret E. McCalla, aged eleven months and two days (ibid.).

- ii. INFANT MCCALLA (daughter of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born in 1856 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1856 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Infant McCalla:

SCMAR, Vol. II, Summer 1974, No. 3, p.139 Died at the residence of Mrs. N. Lewis, on the 3d inst., infant daughter of Richard C. and Margaret E. McCalla, aged ten days

---

---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

---

(ibid.).

57.     iii.   SAMUEL LEWIS MCCALLA (son of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born on 08 Apr 1857 in Statesville West, Iredell County, North Carolina, USA<sup>98</sup>. He died on 05 Dec 1911 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA<sup>99</sup>. He married SUSAN HOWARD BOYD in Dec 1882 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA. She was born in May 1864 in Tennessee, CSA. She died on 05 Feb 1907 in China.
- iv.   WALTER BROWN MCCALLA (son of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born on 11 Feb 1859 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1863 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>100</sup>.
58.     v.     SARAH CAROLINA MCCALLA (daughter of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born on 14 Dec 1860 in South Carolina, USA<sup>101</sup>. She died on 14 Sep 1942 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA)<sup>102, 103</sup>. She married DANIEL WEBSTER SPEAKE on 14 Dec 1881 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 08 Jul 1856 in Oakville, Lawrence County, Alabama, USA<sup>104</sup>. He died on 03 Jan 1915 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA)<sup>105, 106, 107</sup>.
59.     vi.    RICHARD CALVIN MCCALLA JR. (son of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born on 20 Apr 1864 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, CSA<sup>108</sup>. He married EULA B. LNU about 1897. She was born in Jun 1861 in Virginia, USA.
60.     vii.   WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MCCALLA COL. I (son of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born on 07 Nov 1866 in Lewis Turnout, Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>109, 110</sup>. He died on 11 Sep 1934 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA<sup>111, 112</sup>. He married FRANCES MAE RAILFORD about 1895. She was born on 08 May 1875 in Alabama, USA<sup>113</sup>. She died in Nov 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA<sup>114</sup>.
- viii. FREDERICK MCCALLA (son of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born about 1869 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, USA.
61.     ix.    CORNELIA MCCALLA (daughter of Richard Calvin McCalla Maj + and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis) was born about 1875 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1938 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA<sup>115, 116</sup>. She married MITCHELL NEELY PRIDE. He was born in Nov 1868 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA<sup>117, 118, 119</sup>.
23.    **SAMUEL J.<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** + (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 07 Jan 1833 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1917 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>37, 38</sup>. He married **ELIZA C. STINSON** about 1858 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 Dec 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1898 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>39</sup>.

Notes for Samuel J. Lewis +:

Find A Grave Memorial# 46948797

Notes for Eliza C. Stinson:

Find A Grave Memorial# 46948844

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Samuel J. Lewis + and Eliza C. Stinson had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH WALTER<sup>8</sup> LEWIS (son of Samuel J. Lewis + and Eliza C. Stinson) was born on 23 Feb 1859 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1878 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>120</sup>.
- ii. JOHN BROWN LEWIS (son of Samuel J. Lewis + and Eliza C. Stinson) was born on 14 Feb 1860 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1860 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for John Brown Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 46980933

Inscription:

Son of Samuel J & Eliza C

Died July 4, 1860

aged 4 months 20 days

Note: Birth date calculated from date of death and age at death.

In Census 8 sep 1860 at 6 Months

- iii. WILLIAM STINSON LEWIS (son of Samuel J. Lewis + and Eliza C. Stinson) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1870 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>122</sup>.

Notes for William Stinson Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 46949022

- iv. ROBERT SAMUEL LEWIS (son of Samuel J. Lewis + and Eliza C. Stinson) was born on 28 May 1869 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1891 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>123</sup>.

Notes for Robert Samuel Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 46948951

- v. DANIEL GREEN LEWIS (son of Samuel J. Lewis + and Eliza C. Stinson) was born on 12 Dec 1870 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1898 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>124</sup>.

62. vi. MARGARET M. LEWIS (daughter of Samuel J. Lewis + and Eliza C. Stinson) was born on 20 May 1873 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1912 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married JOHN M. BELL about 1903 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1875 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1947 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>125</sup>.

24. **LUCINDA ADALINE<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 31 Oct 1806 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (ts

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

death given / 27yrs 6 mo [27oct 1805])<sup>40</sup>. She died on 27 Apr 1833 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>41</sup>. She married **JAMES BRADFORD**. He was born on 27 Aug 1804 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>42</sup>.

Notes for Lucinda Adaline Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 47120283

Back four pages of the William Lewis Songbook has:

Lucinda A. Boyd was born Oct the 31th 1806

Two pages over:

Lucinda A Bradford departed this life April the 27th 1833

Tombstone has death 27 Apr 1833, Age 27 yrs 6 mo [27oct 1805 birthdate]

James Bradford and Lucinda Adaline Boyd had the following child:

- i. **ADALINE J.<sup>8</sup> BRADFORD** (daughter of James Bradford and Lucinda Adaline Boyd) was born on 21 Apr 1833 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>126</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1854 (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Adaline J. Bradford:

Unlike the Family Data Collection information, we feel Adeline was the daughter of James and Lucinda Boyd Bradford. Lucinda died 6 days after giving birth to Adeline. Not known if Adeline lived for a while with grandparents, James and Margaret Boyd. She seems to be with James Bradford in 1840 and 1850 Censuses.

25. **MARY S.<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 08 Dec 1808 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married **JOHN JOSEPH STRAIT** on 05 Feb 1829 in South Carolina, USA<sup>43, 44</sup>, son of James L. Strait and Margaret Perry Wherry. He was born on 08 Dec 1806 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>45, 46</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1857 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA)<sup>47</sup>.

Notes for Mary S. Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 34026377

Mary was the daughter of James Boyd and Margaret Lewis. She and John Strait were married in South Carolina, 5 February 1829, and were the parents of 11 children

Notes for John Joseph Strait:

Find A Grave Memorial# 34026269

John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd had the following children:

63. i. **HARRIET LOUISA<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** (daughter of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born on 02 Dec 1829 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1876 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Hebron Cemetery, Union, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married (1) **DANIEL LOVE CAMPBELL** on 16 Apr 1862. He was born on 28 Sep 1816 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire County, Scotland. He died on 14 Nov 1866 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **JAMES G. HARRIS** on 21 Apr 1869. He was born about 1827 in South Carolina, USA.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

64. ii. JAMES L. STRAIT MD (son of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born about 1831 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1895 in Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Mesopotamia Cemetery, Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA). He married JULIA ELIZABETH POSEY on 13 Aug 1860 in Sumter County, Alabama, USA<sup>127</sup>. She was born on 27 Sep 1836 in Sumter County, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1919 in Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Mesopotamia Cemetery, Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA).
65. iii. WILLIAM C. STRAIT (son of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born about 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA. He died in Panola County, Mississippi, USA. He married CATHERINE M. BAILEY on 28 Feb 1862 in Sumter County, Alabama, USA<sup>128</sup>. She was born about 1838.
- iv. MARGARET ADALINE STRAIT (daughter of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born about 1837 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA. She died about 1927. She married (1) JOHN JAMES "JJ" CARPENTER on 10 Nov 1855 in Greene County, Alabama, USA<sup>129</sup>. He was born on 17 Apr 1834. He died on 14 Jan 1857 in Mantua, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Hebron Presbyterian Cemetery, Mantua, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married (2) GEORGE R. NEIL.
- v. MATILDA JOSEPHINE STRAIT (daughter of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born on 21 Apr 1839 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1870 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES STEWART about 1867 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1835.
- vi. SAMUEL W. STRAIT (son of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born on 17 Apr 1840 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1893 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA). He married (1) FANNIE M. LNU. She was born about 1848. He married (2) LYLE HARRIS. She was born about 1842.
- Notes for Samuel W. Strait:  
FAG # 50630352
66. vii. CORNELIA J. STRAIT (daughter of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born on 12 Dec 1842 in Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Justice Precinct 6 - District 33)<sup>130</sup>. She died about 1905 in Kyle, Hays County, Texas, USA. She married NEWTON JOHNSTON on 15 Dec 1860 in Mt Hebron, Greene County, Alabama, USA<sup>131, 132</sup>. He was born on 26 Feb 1834 in South Carolina, USA.
67. viii. MARY E. STRAIT (daughter of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born about 1845 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM CHARLES KING. He was born about 1825 in South Carolina, USA.
68. ix. LAURA E. STRAIT (daughter of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born on 13 Aug 1847 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA (bd Aug 1846 on 1900 Census). She died on 12 Apr 1904 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, USA. She married EDWARD BYRON RUTLEDGE on 10 Oct 1866 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. He was born in Dec 1844 in Alabama, USA.
69. x. JOHN JOSEPH STRAIT + (son of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born on 21 Oct 1848 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA (1880 Medina TX Census). He died on 08 Apr 1895 in Frio County, Texas, USA (Buried in Tehuacana Cemetery, Medina County, Texas, USA). He married MARTHA EUDORA "MATTIE" KILGORE on 16 Nov 1875 in Yancey, Medina County Texas, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Houston County, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1898 in Medina County, Texas, USA (Buried in Tehuacana Cemetery, Medina County, Texas, USA).
70. xi. KATHERINE ELIZABETH "KATE" STRAIT (daughter of John Joseph Strait and Mary S. Boyd) was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1886 in Lewiston, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lyon Family Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married LOUIS LAFAYETTE LYONS on 13 Feb 1873 in Union, Greene County, Alabama, USA<sup>133</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1848 (1880 Census). He

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

died on 22 Jan 1912.

26. **MARGARET DELINA<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 25 Oct 1810 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1887 (Buried in R. L. Boyd Cemetery). She married **RICHARD FAIR** about 1845 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, son of John Fair and Catherine Miller. He was born on 06 Jun 1821 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA<sup>48</sup>. He died on 04 Jul 1906 in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas).

Notes for Margaret Delina Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 68923647

[Judge Davis wrote that burial is on R.L Boyd Gby Cemetery very difficult to read his handwriting.](#)

This information from Judge Henry Davis file on the Shirley family

Notes for Richard Fair:

Find A Grave Memorial# 38130370

Richard Fair and Margaret Delina Boyd had the following children:

71. i. **SARAH CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> FAIR** (daughter of Richard Fair and Margaret Delina Boyd) was born on 07 Oct 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Twin of Margaret). She died on 23 Dec 1872 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **WILLIAM DIXON COOKE** about 1865 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1843 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1921 in Harrison County, Mississippi, USA.
  72. ii. **MARGARET ADELINE FAIR** (daughter of Richard Fair and Margaret Delina Boyd) was born on 07 Oct 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Twin of Sarah). She died on 12 Jul 1922 in Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas). She married **ANDREW GREEN BOBO** on 10 Nov 1867 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born in Mar 1838 in Georgia, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1903 in Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas).
  73. iii. **MARY ELIZABETH FAIR** (daughter of Richard Fair and Margaret Delina Boyd) was born on 17 Oct 1848 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1914 in Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA). She married **JAMES TRAVIS SHIRLEY** on 25 Jan 1868 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA, son of Robert Clements Shirley and Elizabeth Posey. He was born on 06 Feb 1844 in Abbeville County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1922 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>134</sup>.
  74. iv. **ANNA E. FAIR** (daughter of Richard Fair and Margaret Delina Boyd) was born on 06 Feb 1853 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1938 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **JAMES ALLEN HOLMES** about 1872. He was born on 08 Sep 1846 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1946 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
27. **WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Jul 1812 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>49</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1891 (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married **NANCY N. ERWIN**. She was born on 24 Jan 1823 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1878 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Notes for William Lewis Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 32368837

Notes for Nancy N. Erwin:

Find A Grave Memorial# 32368825

William Lewis Boyd and Nancy N. Erwin had the following children:

75. i. JAMES E.<sup>8</sup> BOYD (son of William Lewis Boyd and Nancy N. Erwin) was born on 02 Feb 1846 in Lewis County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1903 (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married SARAH E. BROOKS on 08 Jan 1874 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA<sup>135</sup>. She was born on 02 Aug 1851 in Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1918 (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).
76. ii. THEODERICK WEBB BOYD (son of William Lewis Boyd and Nancy N. Erwin) was born on 14 Sep 1847 in Lewis County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 05 May 1923 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married REBECCA EVELYN. HOWELL on 03 Mar 1870 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1851 in Tippah County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1931 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).
- iii. LAURA BOYD (daughter of William Lewis Boyd and Nancy N. Erwin) was born about 1849 in Lewis County, Tennessee, USA.
77. iv. ROBERT A. BOYD (son of William Lewis Boyd and Nancy N. Erwin) was born in Oct 1855 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) FNU LNU. He married (2) FLORA M. LNU about 1888. She was born in Feb 1858 in Illinois, USA. He married (3) NORA A. LNU about 1905. She was born about 1876 in Ohio, USA.
- v. CAROLINE BOYD (daughter of William Lewis Boyd and Nancy N. Erwin) was born about 1857 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA.
- vi. SALLIE BOYD (daughter of William Lewis Boyd and Nancy N. Erwin) was born about 1858 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA.
28. **JOHN ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 25 Feb 1816 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>51</sup>. He died between 1866-1870 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married **KIZIAH "KIZZIE" ANDERSON** on 21 Dec 1848 in York County, South Carolina, USA (By Rev Robert Y Russell)<sup>52</sup>, daughter of Alexander Anderson and Elizabeth Lnu. She was born in Nov 1826 in South Carolina, USA<sup>53</sup>. She died before 1910 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.

John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson had the following children:

78. i. JAMES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> BOYD (son of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born in 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1896 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Warren Cemetery, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA). He married (1) LOU J. MURPHY on 20 Dec 1875 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>136, 137</sup>, daughter of William N. Murphy and Eliza A. Neal. She was born on 01 Jul 1853 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She died before 1880 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Yancey Cemetery, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA). He married (2) MOLLIE HODGES on 16 Dec 1885 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>138</sup>, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hodges and Martha Morphus. She was born about 1861 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1896 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
79. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BOYD (daughter of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born in Mar 1853 in Tennessee, USA. She married STEPHEN

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

- GARRETT BRADSHER on 16 Dec 1869 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>139, 140</sup>, son of Richard Henderson Bradsher and Elizabeth Green. He was born in Aug 1841 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1931 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
80.     iii.   MARY CAMILLA "COMMIE" CLAY BOYD (daughter of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born on 29 Apr 1855 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She died in Feb 1935 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>141</sup>. She married (1) EUCLID HENRY WASHINGTON DUPREE on 06 May 1875 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>142, 143</sup>, son of Peter Warren Dupree and Rebecca M. Washington. He was born on 15 Oct 1853 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1878 in Tennessee, USA. She married (2) JOHN F. HANCOCK on 01 Feb 1883 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>144</sup>. She married (3) THOMAS ARCHIE FOWLER about 1909 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA. He was born in Aug 1848 in Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1927 in Cleveland County, Arkansas, USA (Verify ?)<sup>145</sup>.
- iv.   WILLIAM A. "WILLEY" BOYD (son of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born in Dec 1857 in Tennessee, USA<sup>146</sup>. He died after 1931. He married Never Married.
- v.    EDGAR BOYD (son of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born in Jun 1860 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>147</sup>. He died before 1900.
81.     vi.    KATHERINE LEON "KATIE" BOYD (daughter of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born in Oct 1861 in Tennessee, USA. She married THOMAS RICHARD STAFFORD on 20 Nov 1879 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>148</sup>, son of Thomas D. Stafford and Martha J. Bradsher. He was born in Apr 1854 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>149</sup>. He died in 1927 in Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.
82.     vii.   EMMETT GILL BOYD (son of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born in Nov 1863 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1990 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. He married REBECA WAGONER on 22 Dec 1897 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>150</sup>, daughter of John L. Wagoner and Elizabeth Stafford. She was born in Jul 1877 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
83.     viii.   ANNA BOYD (daughter of John Alexander Boyd and Kiziah "Kizzie" Anderson) was born in Aug 1865 in Tennessee, USA (Aug 1866 on 1900 census). She died about 1946. She married TOM M. ROSS on 28 Dec 1892 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>151</sup>. He was born in Jun 1866 in Tennessee, USA.
29.    **JAMES DAVIS<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>54</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1880 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>55</sup>. He married (1) **HARRIET FIELDER ROBBINS** on 08 Mar 1845 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of Thomas Robbins and Nancy Robinson. She was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married (2) **RACHEL EDELLA MINTER** on 02 Nov 1853 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA, daughter of William Minter and Eliza Lucinda Love. She was born on 15 Feb 1827 in York County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 18 May 1899 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>56</sup>.

Notes for James Davis Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 15668155

James Davis Boyd was born in Chester County, SC, and moved to Choctaw County, MS, in 1856. He was a farmer. He was married twice, first to Harriet Fielder Robbins on March 8, 1845, and then to Rachel Edella Minter in November 1853. James and Harriet had one child together, [James Joseph Boyd](#). The marriage to Rachel produced eight offspring: William Russell, [John Leroy](#), Lewis Minter, [Robert Love](#), Margaret Lucinda, Amzi Neely, Augustus Mecklin, and [Walter Gray](#).



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995

Tombstone shows death of 31 Jan 1880, but he is in Census on 26 Jun 1880 !!!

Montgomery County was established on May 13, 1871, and was carved from the counties of [Carroll](#) and [Choctaw](#). In 1874 a part of its own territory was taken and transferred to [Webster](#), then called Sumner County.

James Davis Boyd and Harriet Fielder Robbins had the following child:

84. i. JAMES JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Harriet Fielder Robbins) was born on 17 Oct 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>152</sup>. He married (1) MARY MATILDA WARD about 1867 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA. She was born about 1842. He married (2) MATTIE THRAILKILL about 1884 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1885 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (3) MARY FRANCES "MOLLIE" THRAILKILL on 29 Aug 1886 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 10 Jan 1856 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Cousin of Mattie). She died on 20 Feb 1948 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Rachel Edella Minter:

Find A Grave Memorial# 24313609

Rachel Edella Minter was the daughter of William and Eliza Lucinda Love Minter. She married [James Davis Boyd](#) in November 1853 in Chester County, SC, and moved with him to Mississippi in 1856. The couple had eight children together, although the first-born died in infancy. In addition, Rachel reared the child of James Davis Boyd and his first wife Harriet Fielder Robbins Boyd, who died shortly after the birth of the child.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

Rachel Edella Minter Boyd's marker reads " R. E. Boyd". It is broken and dates are unreadable.  
Inscription: "Wife of J. D. Boyd"

James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter had the following children:

- ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born on 16 Oct 1854 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1855 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. JOHN LEROY BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born on 13 Sep 1855 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1934 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>153</sup>.

Notes for John Leroy Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14864317

John L. Boyd was a son of [James Davis](#) and Rachel Minter Boyd. Although born in South Carolina he came to Mississippi as an infant. He was a farmer all his life and did not marry.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

85.     iv.   LEWIS MINTER BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born on 01 Dec 1857 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 May 1936 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (1) MARIAH JANE WINFREY about 1876, daughter of Absolum Farrar Winfrey + and Sarah Lucinda Davison. She was born about 1853 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1884 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (2) ELIZABETH "BETTIE" E. WINFREY about 1893 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA, daughter of Absolum Farrar Winfrey + and Sarah Lucinda Davison. She was born in Oct 1851 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1916 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (3) NANCY EUDORA MINTER before 1920 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born about 1870 in Mississippi, USA.
86.     v.    ROBERT LOVE BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born on 22 Sep 1860 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1932 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>154</sup>. He married MATTIE ELIZA ELKIN on 19 Dec 1883 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (17 Dec 1884 in HforB)<sup>155, 156</sup>, daughter of Joe Berry Elkin and Nancy Matilda Love. She was born on 12 Jun 1860 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1943 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>157</sup>.
87.     vi.   MARGARET LUCINDA "MAGGIE LOU" BOYD (daughter of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born on 01 Oct 1862 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1926 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). She married WILLIAM PRESTON YOUNG on 22 Dec 1880 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (At Brides Home). He was born on 22 Feb 1861 in Huntsville, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1926 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).
88.     vii.   AMZI NEALY BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born about 1865 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died between 1940-1944. He married MARY LEE WILSON on 26 Dec 1900 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>158, 159</sup>.
- viii.   AUGUSTUS MECKLIN BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born about 1868 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Feb 1869 on 1900 Census). He died in Texas, USA.
89.     ix.    WALTER GRAY BOYD (son of James Davis Boyd and Rachel Edella Minter) was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1952 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>160</sup>. He married LILIAN LUCINDA CARTLEDGE on 24 Apr 1901 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>161</sup>, daughter of Samuel V. Cartledge Jr. and Sarah Olivia Winfrey. She was born on 18 Apr 1883 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1950 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>162</sup>.
30.    **RACHEL ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Dec 1821 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
-

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

She died on 01 Apr 1909 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **JAMES ALEXANDER DOWNING** about 1845 in South Carolina, USA<sup>57</sup>, son of Leander Downing and Rachel Boyd. He was born on 19 Dec 1821 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1895 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Boyd:  
FAG# 32209117

Notes for James Alexander Downing:  
FAG# 32209118

James A. Downing lived five miles NW of Chester, SC until 1856. As he moved his family across country to Mississippi, he left his mother, Rachel Boyd Downing, to live with his sister, Ann Elmina **Downing** McElhenney, near Talledega, Alabama. They also stopped in Greene County, Alabama to visit his wife's sister, Mary S Boyd Strait [Mrs. John Strait].

James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd had the following children:

- i. MARY MARGARET<sup>8</sup> DOWNING (daughter of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born in 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died before 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
- 90. ii. WILLIAM LEANDER DOWNING REV (son of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 22 Jul 1849 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Reverend)<sup>163</sup>. He died on 10 Dec 1938 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married MARY ABIGAIL COOK on 05 May 1874. She was born on 12 Dec 1845 in Slate Springs, Calhoun County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 May 1932 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- iii. JOSEPH LYNN "UNCLE LYNN" DOWNING (son of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 07 Nov 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Never Married). He died in Mar 1933 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Joseph Lynn "Uncle Lynn" Downing:  
FAG# 14912685

Joseph Lynn Downing was the third child of Rachel Elizabeth Boyd and James Alexander Downing. He never married

- iv. JAMES DOWNING (son of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 19 Dec 1851 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1852 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
- v. RACHEL ADALINE DOWNING (daughter of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 10 Oct 1853 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1882 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Rachel Adaline Downing:  
FAG# 32209116

- vi. MARY CORNELIA DOWNING (daughter of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 02 Apr 1856 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 28

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Apr 1872 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Mary Cornelia Downing:  
FAG# 58117253

91.      vii.    RICHARD ALEXANDER DOWNING (son of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 30 Apr 1858 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1943 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married IDA MAE WINFREY on 27 Nov 1881 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA, daughter of Absolum Farrar Winfrey + and Sarah Lucinda Davison. She was born on 22 Feb 1860 in Poplar Creek, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1936 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
92.      viii.    JOHN LEROY DOWNING (son of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 04 Aug 1861 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>164</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in West, Holmes County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married MARIAH MOFFAT YOUNG on 21 Dec 1881 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Rev A. H. Mecklin)<sup>165</sup>, daughter of William Paul Young and Mary Ellen Newman. She was born on 16 Oct 1857 in Carroll County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1937 in Ethel, Attala County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
93.      ix.      MARTHA CLARENTINE "MATTIE" DOWNING (daughter of James Alexander Downing and Rachel Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 02 Nov 1863 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1936 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married WILLIAM GOLLOP ELKIN on 08 Feb 1885 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>166, 167, 168</sup>, son of Joe Berry Elkin and Nancy Matilda Love. He was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1937 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
31.    **SAMUEL WILLIAMSON<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 May 1824 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1863 in Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi, CSA (Buried in Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (1) **MARY A. BRYAN** on 04 Mar 1845 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>58</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1830 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1852 in South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA). He married (2) **JINCY SELENA MEEK** on 15 Oct 1856 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>59, 60, 61</sup>, daughter of James Meek and Nancy Agness Black. She was born on 15 Mar 1829 in York County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1895 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Samuel Williamson Boyd:

Samuel William Boyd was a private in Company K, 20th Regiment Mississippi Infantry. He enlisted January 26, 1863, by Major Clark at Brookhaven, [Lawrence County] Mississippi. He died of Pneumonia while in camp at Magnolia.

p. 52 "Families of Choctaw County" @ MDAH in Jackson  
[Brookhaven is now in Lincoln County, formed in 1870.]

-----  
Lincoln county formed in 1870 from Franklin, Lawrence, Copiah, Pike, Tallahatchie  
-----

Samuel Williamson Boyd and Mary A. Bryan had the following children:

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

- i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> BOYD (child of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Mary A. Bryan) was born on 24 Jan 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARGARET L. BOYD (daughter of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Mary A. Bryan) was born on 23 May 1847 in Chester County, South Carolina Colony. She died on 22 May 1848 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA).
- 94. iii. JOHN DAVIS BOYD (son of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Mary A. Bryan) was born on 21 Sep 1849 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (bd Feb 1850 on 1850 census). He died on 24 Apr 1928 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>169</sup>. He married ELEANOR E. SHIRLEY about 1871 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA, daughter of Robert Clements Shirley and Elizabeth Posey. She was born on 19 May 1850 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1932 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>170</sup>.

Samuel Williamson Boyd and Jincy Selena Meek had the following children:

- 95. iv. NANCY JANE BOYD (daughter of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Jincy Selena Meek) was born on 30 Sep 1857 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1933 in Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Etowah Cemetery, Alabama, USA)<sup>171</sup>. She married JAMES EMMAZIAH DAVES on 06 Jan 1881 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 15 Jun 1851 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1934 in Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, USA).
- v. INFANT BOYD (child of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Jincy Selena Meek) was born on 21 Jun 1858.
- 96. vi. JAMES MEEK BOYD (son of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Jincy Selena Meek) was born on 28 Jul 1859 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1934 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH PUTNUM on 04 Jan 1887 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama, USA<sup>172, 173</sup>. She was born on 15 Aug 1864 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1921 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (2) BERTHA SYLVIA PUTNAM on 28 Dec 1924 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 30 Jul 1905. She died on 17 Aug 1943 (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- 97. vii. LOUISA DELINA BOYD (daughter of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Jincy Selena Meek) was born on 11 Feb 1861 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Twin sister of Alice Robena). She died on 13 Oct 1907 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married JASPER NEWTON SIMS on 29 Dec 1886 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>174, 175, 176</sup>. He was born on 11 Sep 1851 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1937 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- viii. ALICE ROBENA BOYD (daughter of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Jincy Selena Meek) was born on 11 Feb 1861 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Twin Sister of Louisa Delina). She died on 17 Oct 1864 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- ix. MARY WILLIAMSON BOYD (daughter of Samuel Williamson Boyd and Jincy Selena Meek) was born on 06 Jun 1863 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1881 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- 32. **SMITH LEROY<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 28 May 1830 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>63</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1901 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>64</sup>. He married **ISABELLA TALIAFERRO PILCHER** on 12 Aug 1870 in Choctaw County,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Mississippi, USA, daughter of Dickson Green Pilcher and Jane Hope Carothers. She was born on 22 Jul 1834 in South Carolina, USA<sup>65</sup>. She died on 23 May 1880 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Smith Leroy Boyd:

Smith Leroy Boyd was apparently a farmer all his life, although he may also have been an attorney. He spent much of his life in South Carolina, and during the Civil War he apparently served in the 6th Regiment, South Carolina Infantry. After the war, he moved to Mississippi and became active in community affairs in his adopted Mississippi and was a member of the Mississippi legislature following Reconstruction. He was also a member of the Choctaw County Board of Supervisors. He married Isabella Taliaferro Pilcher in **May 1870**, and they were the parents of four children, including **Mary Lee Boyd** who is buried nearby.

Notes for Isabella Taliaferro Pilcher:

Isabella "Belle" Pilcher was the daughter of Dickson Green and Jane Hope Carothers Pilcher. Born in Alabama, she moved with her parents to Choctaw County, Mississippi, where she met and married Smith Leroy Boyd in 1870. She bore four children, including **Mary Lee Boyd**, but died only 10 years following her marriage.

Smith Leroy Boyd and Isabella Taliaferro Pilcher had the following children:

98. i. PEARL<sup>8</sup> BOYD (daughter of Smith Leroy Boyd and Isabella Taliaferro Pilcher) was born on 12 Apr 1872 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Enon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married WILLIAM JOHN DANIEL on 10 Dec 1895 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>177</sup>, son of Littleton Daniel and Elizabeth Mullens. He was born on 24 Jul 1861 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 03 May 1911 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Enon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- ii. MARY LEE BOYD (daughter of Smith Leroy Boyd and Isabella Taliaferro Pilcher) was born on 06 Jun 1874 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died in Aug 1949 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Mary Lee Boyd:

Mary Lee Boyd was the daughter of **Smith Leroy** and **Isabella Pilcher Boyd**. She never married. She graduated from Central Mississippi Institute at French Camp, MS, and taught at Madison County, Starkville, and Aberdeen public schools. In 1913, she moved to Central High School in Jackson, where she taught history until 1945. An elementary school, now a **magnet school** in Jackson is named for **her**.

99. iii. RUBY HOPE BOYD (daughter of Smith Leroy Boyd and Isabella Taliaferro Pilcher) was born on 28 Aug 1876 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Sep 1876 on 1900 Census)<sup>178</sup>. She died on 07 Apr 1971 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA)<sup>179</sup>. She married POLK MERCER HERNDON on 26 Jun 1900 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>180</sup>. He was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 May 1933 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA).
100. iv. JOHN PERCY BOYD (son of Smith Leroy Boyd and Isabella Taliaferro Pilcher) was born on 02 Aug 1878 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1935 in

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA). He married VINNEY A. TROUP about 1910. She was born in Oct 1875 in Kansas, USA.

33. **MARTHA ELVY<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 03 Oct 1820 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Twin of Wm Alexander). She died on 28 Mar 1900 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>66</sup>. She married (1) **FNU NICHOLSON** about 1848 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married (2) **ROBERT BUFORD MCFADDEN** on 01 Dec 1857 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>67, 68</sup>. He was born on 11 Dec 1817 in Rodman, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1889 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>69</sup>.

Fnu Nicholson and Martha Elvy Lewis had the following child:

- i. **LEWIS<sup>8</sup> NICHOLSON** (son of Fnu Nicholson and Martha Elvy Lewis) was born about 1849 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.

Robert Buford McFadden and Martha Elvy Lewis had the following child:

- i. **JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> MCFADDEN** (son of Robert Buford McFadden and Martha Elvy Lewis) was born on 11 Nov 1858 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1863 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

34. **CAROLINE E.<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 22 Aug 1822 in Rocky Creek, Chester District, South Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1852 in Columbia, Lexington County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Cook Plantation Plot, Broad River, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA). She married **JOHN WILEY COOK** about 1849 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Cook Plantation Plot, Broad River, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA), son of Burrell Brown Cook and Mary Honoria Kirkland. He was born on 31 Oct 1821 in Jenkinsville, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1894 in Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Asbury Methodist Church Cemetery, Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA).

John Wiley Cook and Caroline E. Lewis had the following children:

101.
    - i. **BURELL BROWN<sup>8</sup> COOK** (son of John Wiley Cook and Caroline E. Lewis) was born on 12 May 1849 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1912 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA. He married MAGGIE M. CASTLE on 30 Jan 1879. She was born about 1852 in South Carolina, USA.
    - ii. **JAMES M. COOK** (son of John Wiley Cook and Caroline E. Lewis) was born about 1850 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA.
  102.
    - iii. **JANE ELLA COOK** (daughter of John Wiley Cook and Caroline E. Lewis) was born on 17 Jan 1851 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 May 1905 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>181</sup>. She married ROBERT C. ROSS on 20 Jan 1877. He was born in Mar 1856 in South Carolina, USA.
  103.
    - iv. **JOSEPH NEWTON LEWIS COOK** (son of John Wiley Cook and Caroline E. Lewis) was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1918 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>182, 183</sup>. He married MARY AMELIA MILLS on 14 Oct 1871 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>184</sup>. She died on 23 Jun 1893 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>185</sup>.
35. **SARAH NARCISSA<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 19 Sep 1824 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1904 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA). She married **ROBERT YOUNG RUSSELL REV** on 09 Dec 1856 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>70, 71</sup>. He was born on 18 Apr 1800 in Antrim, County Antrim, Ireland. He died on 05 Nov

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

1866 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Sarah Narcissa Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 16232430

Notes for Robert Young Russell Rev:

Find A Grave Memorial# 44512554

Russell, Robert Young, a Presbyterian minister, was born in Antrim County, Ireland, April 18, 1800. In 1801 his parents emigrated to the United States, and settled in York District, S. C. After acquiring a good English education, he commenced the study of the languages under Dr. Samuel Wright, of Turkey Creek; subsequently taught school in order to obtain pecuniary means; and in 1820 entered Salem Academy in Union District, and thence went to Yorkville, where he completed his academic course under the care of Rev. Robert M. Davis. During this period he had, from honest and earnest convictions of truth and duty, connected himself with the Independent Presbyterian Church; and in view of the apparent necessities of this Church, then in its infancy, he was induced to forego his cherished design of completing his studies, and in 1824 he commenced the study of divinity under Rev. R. M. Davis. He was licensed by Yorkville Presbytery of the Independent Presbyterian Church, Jan. 24, 1825, and ordained by the same presbytery, April 22, 1826. He removed to Mount Tabor, in Union District, where he taught school for a time, and where he organized a Church to which he preached for many years. Thence he removed to the bounds of Bullock Creek Church, and became pastor of that Church in May 1829, which relation continued for thirty-seven years. He died Nov. 5, 1866. Mr. Russell was a man of untiring zeal and impressive power as a minister of the Gospel. He had the most remarkable success all through his ministry. For thirty years prior to the union of the Independent Presbyterian Church with the Presbyterian Church, he was the acknowledged and honored leader in that branch of the Church in which he had cast his lot. He loved this Church and her peculiar doctrines, and yet in every endeavor which was made to heal the breach, he gave his hearty approval and earnest aid. See Wilson, Presb. Hist. A. Imanac, 1867, p. 450. (J. L. S.)

Robert Young Russell Rev and Sarah Narcissa Lewis had the following children:

- i. CARRIE JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL (daughter of Robert Young Russell Rev and Sarah Narcissa Lewis) was born on 25 Nov 1860 in York County, South Carolina, USA (bd Jan 1872 on 1900 Census). She died on 11 Apr 1943 in Bullocks Creek, York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>186</sup>.

Notes for Carrie Josephine Russell:

Find A Grave Memorial# 44512438

104. ii. JAMES NEWTON RUSSELL (son of Robert Young Russell Rev and Sarah Narcissa Lewis) was born on 08 May 1865 in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1948 in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>187</sup>. He married NANCY BARBARA CHAMBERS about 1899 in South Carolina, USA. She was born in Jan 1874 in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA. She died in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA.
36. MARGARET A.<sup>7</sup> LEWIS (Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 22 Dec 1825 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married WALTER MOORE on 11 Nov 1852 in York County, South Carolina, USA<sup>72</sup>.

Walter Moore and Margaret A. Lewis had the following children:

- i. WALTER<sup>8</sup> MOORE JR. (son of Walter Moore and Margaret A. Lewis). He married FNU MOFFATT.
- ii. JENNIE MOORE (daughter of Walter Moore and Margaret A. Lewis). She married (1) FNU



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

PATRICK. She married (2) FNU ORR.

37. **JOSEPH NEWTON<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 10 Jul 1827 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died about 1894 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married **EMILY ANN SNOW**. She was born in 1834 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1886 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Joseph Newton Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 43221940

Notes for Emily Ann Snow:

Find A Grave Memorial# 43221950

Joseph Newton Lewis and Emily Ann Snow had the following children:

105. i. **WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (son of Joseph Newton Lewis and Emily Ann Snow) was born on 23 Sep 1866 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1926 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>188</sup>. He married **ANNA KESTER RAWLINSON** on 31 Dec 1890. She was born on 07 Apr 1860 in Virginia, USA (bd May 1860 on 1900 Census). She died on 14 Apr 1946 (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA).
- ii. **MARTHA EMILY LEWIS** (daughter of Joseph Newton Lewis and Emily Ann Snow) was born about 1869 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1934 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married **ROBERT RUSSELL HAFNER**. He was born on 04 Jun 1860 in York County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1935 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Martha Emily Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 42147906

106. iii. **JOSEPH NEWTON LEWIS JR.** (son of Joseph Newton Lewis and Emily Ann Snow) was born about 1872 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (bd Feb 1871 on 1900 Census). He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **ELSIE MARSH FRANKENBERG** on 22 Jun 1898. She was born on 01 Mar 1878 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA<sup>189, 190</sup>.
- iv. **MARION SUMTER LEWIS** (son of Joseph Newton Lewis and Emily Ann Snow) was born on 02 Sep 1875 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1959 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married **ELIZABETH HALL**. She was born on 09 Jan 1876. She died on 21 Mar 1954 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Marion Sumter Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 44527086

38. **SAMUEL ALSTON<sup>7</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 01 Sep 1835 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1909 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. He married **MARTHA KIRKLAND COOK** before 29 Sep 1860 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA<sup>73</sup>, daughter of Burrell Brown Cook and Mary Honoria Kirkland. She was born on 12 Dec 1832 in Jenkinsville, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1906 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA.

Samuel Alston Lewis and Martha Kirkland Cook had the following children:

107. i. **JOSEPH MILLER<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (son of Samuel Alston Lewis and Martha Kirkland Cook) was born

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- on 01 Jul 1861 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1926. He married LOULA LNU about 1888 in Mississippi, USA. She was born in Feb 1871 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. JAMES ALSTON COOK LEWIS (son of Samuel Alston Lewis and Martha Kirkland Cook) was born on 18 Nov 1863 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1914.
  - 108. iii. MARY HONORIA "MINNIE" KIRKLAND LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Alston Lewis and Martha Kirkland Cook) was born on 05 Apr 1866 in Mississippi, USA (bd Apr 1867 on 1900 Census). She died on 23 Feb 1908 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. She married ROBERT MCINTOSH PEEBLES on 04 Jan 1887 in Leake County, Mississippi, USA<sup>191</sup>. He was born in Mar 1862 in Mississippi, USA.
  - 109. iv. NATHAN POPE LEWIS (son of Samuel Alston Lewis and Martha Kirkland Cook) was born on 06 Jun 1869 in Mississippi, USA. He married ANNA E. LNU about 1899. She was born in Apr 1875 in Georgia, USA.
  - v. SARAH MARGARET LEWIS (daughter of Samuel Alston Lewis and Martha Kirkland Cook) was born on 08 Apr 1873 in Mississippi, USA. She married RILEY SANDERS on 22 Dec 1905. He died in Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas Territory.
  - 110. vi. BURRELL BROWN LEWIS (son of Samuel Alston Lewis and Martha Kirkland Cook) was born on 11 Mar 1875 in Mississippi, USA<sup>192, 193</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1959 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) ADA A. MOORE in Sep 1899 in Leake County, Mississippi, USA. She was born in Jun 1882 in Mississippi, USA. She died after Feb 1920 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) MARY L. LNU about 1923. She was born about 1887 in Mississippi, USA.
39. JAMES MILLER<sup>7</sup> LEWIS (Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born about 1838 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1911. He married HARRIET MATHER BUFORD on 07 Oct 1868 in Mississippi, USA. She was born in Jan 1841 in Tennessee, USA.

Notes for James Miller Lewis:

1865-1868 with Saml A Lewis in Mississippi

James Miller Lewis and Harriet Mather Buford had the following child:

- i. WILLA<sup>8</sup> LEWIS (daughter of James Miller Lewis and Harriet Mather Buford) was born about 1877 in Mississippi, USA.

---

### Generation 8

40. HARVEY SYDENHAM<sup>8</sup> CUNNINGHAM (Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1902 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He married (1) EMMA ELIZA GOODWIN on 15 Apr 1869 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>74</sup>.<sup>75</sup> She was born on 22 May 1839 in Burton City, Gauga County, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 May 1885 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He married (2) HANNAH H. LNU about 1894. She was born in Jul 1847 in Louisiana, USA.
- Harvey Sydenham Cunningham and Emma Eliza Goodwin had the following children:
- i. MARION G.<sup>9</sup> CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Harvey Sydenham Cunningham and Emma Eliza Goodwin) was born in Apr 1870 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
  - ii. ETHEL CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Harvey Sydenham Cunningham and Emma Eliza Goodwin) was born about 1872.
  - iii. LYDIA E. CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Harvey Sydenham Cunningham and Emma Eliza Goodwin) was born in Jul 1880 in Texas, USA.
41. ARAMINTA MALVINA<sup>8</sup> CUNNINGHAM (Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Dec 1834 in Greenville, Butler County, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1914 in Matagorda County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA)<sup>76</sup>. She married THOMAS JONES STERNE on 07 Jan 1854 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>77, 78</sup>. He was born on 07 Feb 1818 in

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Bedford County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1906 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA).

Notes for Thomas Jones Sterne:

[This account found at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txvicto2/evergreencem.html>]

Born in Bedford, Pennsylvania in February, 1818, Thomas Sterne began practicing the printer's trade when he was only 12 years old. He drifted south as a journeyman printer on the Lewisville City Gazette, and worked in Arkansas for a time before starting the first newspaper in Van Buren, the Arkansas Intelligencer. He and John D. Logan would later publish the Western Frontier Whig before the two men decided to move to Victoria and establish the Texan Advocate, later known as the Texian Advocate, the newspaper we know today as the Victoria Advocate. The two men had purchased a new Washington hand press and brought it by water and ox cart to Victoria. They arrived in time to publish their first edition on May 8, 1846, the day that General Zachary Taylor won the first battle of the Mexican War on the Rio Grande at Palo Alto. Sterne sold his interest in the newspaper in 1853 and retired to his ranch on Spring Creek. He died Nov. 29, 1906, at the age of 89.

Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham had the following children:

111. i. THOMAS JONES<sup>9</sup> STERNE JR. (son of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham) was born in Oct 1855 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1914 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA)<sup>194</sup>. He married HARRIET REBECCA "HADGIE" COCKE on 26 Nov 1879 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>195, 196</sup>. She was born in Dec 1857 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1938 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA)<sup>197</sup>.
112. ii. MARY FRANCIS STERNE (daughter of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham) was born on 09 May 1858 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1946 in San Patricio County, Texas, USA. She married HENRY DEWITT "HANK" SULLIVAN about 1882. He was born in Jul 1843 in New Jersey, USA (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Census). He died on 09 Apr 1909 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>198</sup>.
- iii. IDA KEAN STERNE (daughter of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham) was born on 01 Mar 1860 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 15 May 1924 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. She married FRANK EDWARD SIBLEY SR on 18 Oct 1877 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>199, 200</sup>.
- iv. MINNIE MARGARITTA STERNE (daughter of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham) was born about 1863 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. She married EUGENE WILSON SIBLEY on 11 Jan 1888 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>201, 202</sup>.
- v. WILSON CUNNINGHAM STERNE (son of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham) was born on 22 Apr 1864 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He died on 23 May 1908 in Matagorda, Matagorda County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA).
113. vi. ANDREW GOODWIN STERNE (son of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham) was born about 1869 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1936 in Harris County, Texas, USA. He married ROSE B SOUTHWELL on 13 May 1891. She was born in Apr 1869 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1963 in Harris County, Texas, USA<sup>203</sup>.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH STERNE (daughter of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham) was born on 27 Jan 1871 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1966 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA. She married WILLIAM C HEATH on 18 Dec 1895 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
- viii. GEORGE FORD STERNE (son of Thomas Jones Sterne and Araminta Malvina Cunningham)

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

was born on 23 Dec 1872 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1899 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA).

42. **JOHN LEANDER<sup>8</sup> CUNNINGHAM** (Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 16 Apr 1837 in Shelby County, Texas, USA (1880 Census -Victoria, TX). He died on 12 Sep 1912 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas, USA. He married **ANNIE REBECCA HALL** on 01 Sep 1859 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died in 1870 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>79, 80</sup>.

John Leander Cunningham and Annie Rebecca Hall had the following children:

- i. **ABBEY<sup>9</sup> CUNNINGHAM** (daughter of John Leander Cunningham and Annie Rebecca Hall) was born about 1864 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
  - ii. **EDDY CUNNINGHAM** (son of John Leander Cunningham and Annie Rebecca Hall) was born about 1866 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
  - iii. **MARY CUNNINGHAM** (daughter of John Leander Cunningham and Annie Rebecca Hall) was born about 1868 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
43. **MARY<sup>8</sup> CUNNINGHAM** (Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1844 in Texas, USA. She married **FNU VANDENBERGER**.

Fnu Vandenberg and Mary Cunningham had the following child:

- i. **JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> VANDENBERGER** (son of Fnu Vandenberg and Mary Cunningham) was born about 1868 in Michigan, USA.
44. **LEROY F.<sup>8</sup> CUNNINGHAM** (Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1849 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (bd Jun 1850 on 1900 Census). He married **ELIZABETH J. HUNT** on 30 May 1877 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>83</sup>. She was born in Jul 1857 in Texas, USA.

Leroy F. Cunningham and Elizabeth J. Hunt had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPHINE I.<sup>9</sup> CUNNINGHAM** (daughter of Leroy F. Cunningham and Elizabeth J. Hunt) was born in Apr 1878 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
  - ii. **ANNIE E. CUNNINGHAM** (daughter of Leroy F. Cunningham and Elizabeth J. Hunt) was born in Dec 1881 in Texas, USA.
  - iii. **JOHN A. CUNNINGHAM** (son of Leroy F. Cunningham and Elizabeth J. Hunt) was born in Jul 1884 in Texas, USA.
  - iv. **MARIAN R. CUNNINGHAM** (daughter of Leroy F. Cunningham and Elizabeth J. Hunt) was born in Nov 1890 in Texas, USA.
  - v. **HARVEY F. CUNNINGHAM** (son of Leroy F. Cunningham and Elizabeth J. Hunt) was born in Dec 1894 in Texas, USA.
  - vi. **WALLACE CUNNINGHAM** (son of Leroy F. Cunningham and Elizabeth J. Hunt) was born in Feb 1898 in Texas, USA.
45. **ELI RICHARD<sup>8</sup> BEST** (Mary Celina<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 31 Mar 1831 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1913 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. He married **LAURA JOHNSON** on 28 Dec 1858. She was born on 25 Dec 1842. She died on 05 Jun 1907 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Eli Richard Best and Laura Johnson had the following children:

- i. **WILLIE<sup>9</sup> BEST** (son of Eli Richard Best and Laura Johnson) was born on 07 Jul 1866. He died on 29 Jul 1867.
- ii. **EDWARD BEST** (son of Eli Richard Best and Laura Johnson) was born about 1870.
- iii. **MARY E. BEST** (daughter of Eli Richard Best and Laura Johnson) was born on 26 Mar 1878.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

She died on 08 Aug 1881.

- iv. **LAURA BELLE BEST** (daughter of Eli Richard Best and Laura Johnson) was born in Apr 1881 in Louisiana, USA.
  - v. **RICHARD FAIR BEST** (son of Eli Richard Best and Laura Johnson) was born on 05 Aug 1884 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1986.
46. **MARY E.<sup>8</sup> BEST** (Mary Celina<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Dec 1837 in Alabama, USA. She married **FNU FARMER**.

Fnu Farmer and Mary E. Best had the following child:

- i. **DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> FARMER** (son of Fnu Farmer and Mary E. Best) was born in Apr 1874 in Louisiana, USA.
47. **JAMES S CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup> ENGLISH** (Margaret Rose<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 Sep 1844 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>84</sup>. He died on 07 Jan 1931 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>85</sup>. He married **MAUD HUNTER KIRKSEY** in Jan 1878 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1857 in Alabama, USA. She died about 1900.

James S Crawford English and Maud Hunter Kirksey had the following children:

- 114. i. **MARGARET EMMA<sup>9</sup> ENGLISH** (daughter of James S Crawford English and Maud Hunter Kirksey) was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Munford, Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>204</sup>. She died about 1931. She married **CLARENCE L. JENKINS** about 1901 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1878 in Alabama, USA.
  - ii. **GEORGIA ETTA ENGLISH** (daughter of James S Crawford English and Maud Hunter Kirksey) was born on 10 Oct 1880 in Munford, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1956 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA. She married **HUGH ELZER SMITH** on 28 Nov 1911. He was born on 03 Mar 1870 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1952 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA.
  - iii. **ALBERT CLARENCE ENGLISH** (son of James S Crawford English and Maud Hunter Kirksey) was born on 05 Mar 1884 in Munford, Talladega County, Alabama, USA (bd Mar 1882 on 1900 Census)<sup>205</sup>.
48. **MARGARET SARAH "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> ENGLISH** (Margaret Rose<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 16 Jun 1846 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1902. She married **JOHN JAMES WEATHERLY** on 13 Apr 1880. He was born on 11 Feb 1833 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1898.

John James Weatherly and Margaret Sarah "Sallie" English had the following children:

- i. **JESSE EMMA<sup>9</sup> WEATHERLY** (daughter of John James Weatherly and Margaret Sarah "Sallie" English) was born on 01 Dec 1881 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1884 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - ii. **CLIFFORD ALEXANDER WEATHERLY** (son of John James Weatherly and Margaret Sarah "Sallie" English) was born on 15 Apr 1884 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1884 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - iii. **JOHN JAMES WEATHERLY** (son of John James Weatherly and Margaret Sarah "Sallie" English) was born on 08 Sep 1887 in Munford, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died about 1950.
49. **LAURA JANE<sup>8</sup> ENGLISH** (Margaret Rose<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 May 1848 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1933. She married **THOMAS J. WILLIAMS** about 1873. He was born in Oct 1843 in Alabama, USA.

Thomas J. Williams and Laura Jane English had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

- i. LEE W.<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (son of Thomas J. Williams and Laura Jane English) was born in Jan 1875 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - ii. JAMES WALTON WILLIAMS (son of Thomas J. Williams and Laura Jane English) was born in Dec 1877 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - iii. LOUIS WILLIAMS (son of Thomas J. Williams and Laura Jane English) was born in Sep 1880 in Alabama, USA.
  - iv. LESLIE WILLIAMS (son of Thomas J. Williams and Laura Jane English) was born in Nov 1883 in Alabama, USA.
  - v. MAY WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas J. Williams and Laura Jane English) was born in Mar 1889 in Alabama, USA.
  - vi. LAURA WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas J. Williams and Laura Jane English) was born in Aug 1891 in Alabama, USA.
50. **MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (Elizabeth Ada<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Jan 1848 in Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM G SHEPHERD** about 1873. He was born in Sep 1839 in Georgia, USA.

William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams had the following children:

- i. FANNIE<sup>9</sup> SHEPHERD (daughter of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born in Dec 1872 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - ii. SALLIE SHEPHERD (daughter of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born about 1875 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - iii. JANE SHEPHERD (daughter of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born in Jan 1876 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - iv. JOHN PATRICK SHEPHERD (son of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born in Jan 1878 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - v. MAGGIE SHEPHERD (daughter of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born in May 1881 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - vi. LULA SHEPHERD (daughter of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born in Aug 1884 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - vii. GROCE SHEPHERD (son of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born in Dec 1887 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
  - viii. OPIE SHEPHERD (daughter of William G Shepherd and Mary Jane Adams) was born in Apr 1890 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
51. **ISAAC ABNER<sup>8</sup> ADAMS JR.** (Elizabeth Ada<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 24 Dec 1854 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1905 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA). He married (1) **MARY RUMLEY** on 22 Oct 1879 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She was born in Mar 1860 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1902 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lewis Family Cemetery.). He married (2) **SARAH EMMA FLOURNOY** on 09 Sep 1903 in Coosa County, Alabama, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1873 in Coosa County, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1954 in Montgomery County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Smyrna Baptist Cemetery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA).

Isaac Abner Adams Jr. and Mary Rumley had the following children:

- i. JANIE<sup>9</sup> ADAMS (daughter of Isaac Abner Adams Jr. and Mary Rumley) was born on 09 Dec 1882 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA). She married DAVID REECE BECK on 13 Oct 1913 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1873. He died on 04 Feb 1924 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Talladega County, Alabama, USA).

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

- ii. WILLIAM ISAAC ADAMS (son of Isaac Abner Adams Jr. and Mary Rumley) was born on 20 Dec 1885 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1973 in Alabaster, Shelby County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Montevello Cemetery, Montevello, Shelby County, Alabama, USA). He married Did Not Marry.
- iii. JAMES PATRICK ADAMS (son of Isaac Abner Adams Jr. and Mary Rumley) was born on 14 Jun 1889 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 May 1962 in Wilton, Shelby County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Montevello Cemetery, Montevello, Shelby County, Alabama, USA). He married VERA ELIZABETH WHETSTONE on 28 Mar 1920. She was born on 24 Dec 1898 in Kellyton, Coosa County, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1991 in Shelby County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Montevello Cemetery, Montevello, Shelby County, Alabama, USA).
- iv. ADA ADAMS (daughter of Isaac Abner Adams Jr. and Mary Rumley) was born on 04 Jan 1895 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1982 in Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi, USA. She married ALEX GILMORE. He died before 1980.

Isaac Abner Adams Jr. and Sarah Emma Flourney had the following child:

- v. SAMUEL WREN ADAMS (son of Isaac Abner Adams Jr. and Sarah Emma Flourney) was born on 01 Aug 1904 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He married (1) ESTHER LOUISE PRIESTER on 30 Mar 1930. She was born in Waverly, Lee County, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1949 (Buried in Shadow Lawn Cemetery, LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, USA). He married (2) LILLIE HOWARD FORD on 12 Sep 1950 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA.

52. **MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel L.<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 01 Nov 1851 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1942 in Limestone County, Texas, USA<sup>86</sup>. She married **JOHN ALBERT PERKINS** on 07 Sep 1870 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1848 in Alabama, USA (bd Apr 1844 on 1900 Census). He died on 13 Sep 1913 in Limestone County, Texas, USA.

John Albert Perkins and Mary Ellen Lewis had the following children:

- i. NORA<sup>9</sup> PERKINS (daughter of John Albert Perkins and Mary Ellen Lewis) was born about 1872 in Thornton, Limestone County, Texas, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1957 in Bellville, Austin County, Texas, USA.
- ii. MAGGIE PERKINS (daughter of John Albert Perkins and Mary Ellen Lewis) was born about 1875 in Limestone County, Texas, USA. She died about 1956 in New Mexico, USA.
- 115. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON PERKINS (son of John Albert Perkins and Mary Ellen Lewis) was born on 27 Apr 1877 in Limestone County, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1952 in Mezia, Limestone County, Texas, USA. He married MATTIE LNU. She was born in Dec 1878 in Texas, USA.
- iv. JAKE PERKINS (son of John Albert Perkins and Mary Ellen Lewis) was born in May 1881 in Limestone County, Texas, USA.
- v. JOHN THOMAS PERKINS (son of John Albert Perkins and Mary Ellen Lewis) was born on 03 Apr 1884 in Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1965 in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA. He married RUBY ANNA JACKSON on 14 Mar 1915 in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA. She was born on 09 Jul 1895 in Bryan, Coal County, Oklahoma, USA (Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory). She died on 12 Oct 1975 in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA.
- vi. SAM PERKINS (son of John Albert Perkins and Mary Ellen Lewis) was born in Jul 1887 in Limestone County, Texas, USA.

53. **JAMES SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel L.<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 16 Apr 1863 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 1910 in Mexia,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Limestone County, Texas, USA. He married **BALZORA BELL** about 1885. She was born in May 1864 in Georgia, USA.

James Samuel Lewis and Balzora Bell had the following children:

- i. NEIL<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (son of James Samuel Lewis and Balzora Bell) was born in Nov 1886 in Texas, USA.
- ii. ETHEL LEWIS (daughter of James Samuel Lewis and Balzora Bell) was born in Aug 1893 in Texas, USA.
- iii. BESSIE LEWIS (daughter of James Samuel Lewis and Balzora Bell) was born in May 1897 in Texas, USA.
- iv. MELVIN LEWIS (son of James Samuel Lewis and Balzora Bell) was born on 22 Sep 1902 in Limestone County, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1904 in Limestone County, Texas, USA.
- v. ALICE LEWIS (daughter of James Samuel Lewis and Balzora Bell) was born in Apr 1910 in Limestone County, Texas, USA.

54. **ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** + (James Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1863 (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married **MARTHA J. STINSON** on 06 Jan 1859 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>95</sup>. She was born about 1837 in South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Robert S. Lewis +:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11197750

Died in Civil War

Inscription:

1st Lt., Company D, 1st SC Cavalry  
CSA

Robert S. Lewis + and Martha J. Stinson had the following child:

- i. MARTHA E. "MATTIE"<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Robert S. Lewis + and Martha J. Stinson) was born in Dec 1859 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married FNU RYAN.

55. **JAMES JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (James Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1910 (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married **LOUISA IRENE THOMAS NEELY** on 15 Oct 1868 in Union County, North Carolina, USA<sup>96, 97</sup>, daughter of Thomas Latta Neely and Jane Susan Gray. She was born on 20 Dec 1845. She died on 13 Dec 1914 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for James Joseph Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 76863170

Check death year

Notes for Louisa Irene Thomas Neely:

Find A Grave Memorial# 76863352

James Joseph Lewis and Louisa Irene Thomas Neely had the following children:



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

- i. INFANT SON<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (son of James Joseph Lewis and Louisa Irene Thomas Neely) was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1869 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
  - ii. INFANT DAUGHTER LEWIS (daughter of James Joseph Lewis and Louisa Irene Thomas Neely) was born on 04 Jun 1870 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1870 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
  - 116. iii. JAMES STANLEY LEWIS (son of James Joseph Lewis and Louisa Irene Thomas Neely) was born on 03 May 1872 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1921 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>206</sup>. He married LILLIE A SIDDITH on 28 Nov 1900. She was born on 17 Dec 1878. She died on 20 Feb 1943 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).
  - 117. iv. RUFUS GRAY LEWIS (son of James Joseph Lewis and Louisa Irene Thomas Neely) was born on 08 Jan 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1933 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married CORA WELLS on 28 May 1895.
  - 118. v. JOSEPH HAROLD LEWIS (son of James Joseph Lewis and Louisa Irene Thomas Neely) was born on 20 Mar 1880 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (From Family Bible Entry - 23 May 1942)<sup>207</sup>. He died on 15 Jul 1972 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>208</sup>. He married MAUD GUY on 31 Dec 1912 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 May 1883. She died on 31 Mar 1972 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>209</sup>.
56. **SAMUEL L.<sup>8</sup> SETTLE** (Jane "Jincy" Narcissa<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1836 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married **LIZA BOYD** about 1865. She was born about 1834 in Tennessee, USA.

Samuel L. Settle and Liza Boyd had the following children:

- i. JOHN D.<sup>9</sup> SETTLE (son of Samuel L. Settle and Liza Boyd) was born about 1867 in Alcorn County, Mississippi, USA.
  - ii. [GEORGE] W. B. SETTLE (son of Samuel L. Settle and Liza Boyd) was born about 1869 in Alcorn County, Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. R. L. SETTLE (son of Samuel L. Settle and Liza Boyd) was born about 1871 in Alcorn County, Mississippi, USA.
57. **SAMUEL LEWIS<sup>8</sup> MCCALLA** (Margaret Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 08 Apr 1857 in Statesville West, Iredell County, North Carolina, USA<sup>98</sup>. He died on 05 Dec 1911 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA<sup>99</sup>. He married **SUSAN HOWARD BOYD** in Dec 1882 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA. She was born in May 1864 in Tennessee, CSA. She died on 05 Feb 1907 in China.

Samuel Lewis McCalla and Susan Howard Boyd had the following children:

- i. JOHN BOYD<sup>9</sup> MCCALLA (son of Samuel Lewis McCalla and Susan Howard Boyd) was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA<sup>210, 211</sup>. He died on 10 Mar 1930 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Old Gray Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA)<sup>212, 213</sup>. He married (1) MAYBELLE SAUNDERS. She was born about 1887 in South Carolina, USA. He married (2) MYRTLE MADGETT. She was born about 1899 in Tennessee, USA.
- ii. MARGARET L. MCCALLA (daughter of Samuel Lewis McCalla and Susan Howard Boyd) was born on 25 Jan 1886 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA. She died in Johnson City, Carter County, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. RICHARD CALVIN MCCALLA (son of Samuel Lewis McCalla and Susan Howard Boyd) was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Avery Island, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 May 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA (Buried in Old Gray Cemetery,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA).

- iv. JEMIMA FRANKLIN MCCALLA (daughter of Samuel Lewis McCalla and Susan Howard Boyd) was born on 16 Sep 1897 in Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, USA<sup>214</sup>. She died on 06 Nov 1970 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA<sup>215, 216</sup>. She married FORREST NICHOLS.

- 58. SARAH CAROLINA<sup>8</sup> MCCALLA (Margaret Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 14 Dec 1860 in South Carolina, USA<sup>101</sup>. She died on 14 Sep 1942 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA)<sup>102, 103</sup>. She married DANIEL WEBSTER SPEAKE on 14 Dec 1881 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA. He was born on 08 Jul 1856 in Oakville, Lawrence County, Alabama, USA<sup>104</sup>. He died on 03 Jan 1915 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA)<sup>105, 106, 107</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Carolina McCalla:

Find A Grave Memorial# 9694649

Notes for Daniel Webster Speake:

Find A Grave Memorial# 9694642

Daniel Webster Speake and Sarah Carolina McCalla had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>9</sup> SPEAKE (daughter of Daniel Webster Speake and Sarah Carolina McCalla) was born on 11 Feb 1885. She died on 29 Jan 1962 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA).

Notes for Elizabeth "Bessie" Speake:

Find A Grave Memorial# 9694673

- ii. DANIEL WEBSTER SPEAKE JR. (son of Daniel Webster Speake and Sarah Carolina McCalla) was born in Mar 1890 in Lawrence County, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1916 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA).

Notes for Daniel Webster Speake Jr.:

Find A Grave Memorial# 9694634

- iii. CHARLES LEWIS SPEAKE (son of Daniel Webster Speake and Sarah Carolina McCalla) was born about 1890.
- iv. CARRIE SPEAKE (daughter of Daniel Webster Speake and Sarah Carolina McCalla) was born about 1892.
- 119. v. NEIL MCCALLA SPEAKE (son of Daniel Webster Speake and Sarah Carolina McCalla) was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Lawrence County, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1951 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA). He married ALMA GRABER. She was born on 18 Jan 1898 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1933 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA).
- vi. MARGARET LINDSEY SPEAKE (daughter of Daniel Webster Speake and Sarah Carolina McCalla) was born on 30 Aug 1903 in Lawrence County, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1959 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA).

Notes for Margaret Lindsey Speake:

Find A Grave Memorial# 9694659

59. **RICHARD CALVIN<sup>8</sup> MCCALLA JR.** (Margaret Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 20 Apr 1864 in Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, CSA<sup>108</sup>. He married **EULA B. LNU** about 1897. She was born in Jun 1861 in Virginia, USA.

Richard Calvin McCalla Jr. and Eula B. Lnu had the following child:

- i. **RICHARD CALVIN<sup>9</sup> MCCALLA JR.** (son of Richard Calvin McCalla Jr. and Eula B. Lnu) was born on 27 May 1899 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA (Pleasure trip to Europe)<sup>217</sup>. He died on 16 May 1966 in Bluffton, Clay County, Georgia, USA<sup>218, 219</sup>. He married in Sep 1950 in Jefferson County, Alabama, USA<sup>220</sup>.
60. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> MCCALLA COL. I** (Margaret Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Nov 1866 in Lewis Turnout, Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>109, 110</sup>. He died on 11 Sep 1934 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA<sup>111, 112</sup>. He married **FRANCES MAE RAILFORD** about 1895. She was born on 08 May 1875 in Alabama, USA<sup>113</sup>. She died in Nov 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA<sup>114</sup>.

William Augustus McCalla Col. I and Frances Mae Railford had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET CAROLYN<sup>9</sup> MCCALLA** (daughter of William Augustus McCalla Col. I and Frances Mae Railford) was born in Oct 1898 in Alabama, USA. She married **JOHN C. CURRY** about 1921 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1895.
61. **CORNELIA<sup>8</sup> MCCALLA** (Margaret Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1875 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1938 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA<sup>115, 116</sup>. She married **MITCHELL NEELY PRIDE**. He was born in Nov 1868 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA<sup>117, 118, 119</sup>.

Mitchell Neely Pride and Cornelia McCalla had the following children:

- i. **MITCHELL NEELY<sup>9</sup> PRIDE JR.** (son of Mitchell Neely Pride and Cornelia McCalla) was born about 1903 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA. He died in 1948 in Palm Beach County, Florida, USA<sup>221</sup>.
  - ii. **VIRGINIA PRIDE** (daughter of Mitchell Neely Pride and Cornelia McCalla) was born about 1904 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA (Twin of Margaret).
  - iii. **MARGARET PRIDE** (daughter of Mitchell Neely Pride and Cornelia McCalla) was born about 1904 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA (Twin of Virginia).
  - iv. **RICHARD MCCALLA PRIDE** (son of Mitchell Neely Pride and Cornelia McCalla) was born about 1908 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1911 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA<sup>222, 223</sup>.
62. **MARGARET M.<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel J.<sup>7</sup> +, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 20 May 1873 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1912 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married **JOHN M. BELL** about 1903 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1875 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1947 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>125</sup>.

John M. Bell and Margaret M. Lewis had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL LEWIS<sup>9</sup> BELL** (son of John M. Bell and Margaret M. Lewis) was born on 09 Apr

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

1904 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1975 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married LUCIA BEASON. She was born on 27 Dec 1901. She died on 10 Dec 1990 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

- ii. CHARLES MONTGOMERY BELL (son of John M. Bell and Margaret M. Lewis) was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1990 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). He married EDNA SCHULTE. She was born on 19 Mar 1919. She died on 06 Sep 1999 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).
- iii. DANIEL STINSON BELL (son of John M. Bell and Margaret M. Lewis) was born on 11 Mar 1909 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1932 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

63. **HARRIET LOUISA<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 02 Dec 1829 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1876 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Hebron Cemetery, Union, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married (1) **DANIEL LOVE CAMPBELL** on 16 Apr 1862. He was born on 28 Sep 1816 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire County, Scotland. He died on 14 Nov 1866 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **JAMES G. HARRIS** on 21 Apr 1869. He was born about 1827 in South Carolina, USA.

Daniel Love Campbell and Harriet Louisa Strait had the following children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup> CAMPBELL (daughter of Daniel Love Campbell and Harriet Louisa Strait) was born on 06 Mar 1863. She died on 09 Jul 1896 in Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Union, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married WILLIAM STITH HARDY JR.. He was born on 08 Feb 1854 in Union, Greene County, Alabama, USA (bd 08 Feb 1853 on ADR). He died on 16 Aug 1931 (Buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Greene County, Alabama, USA).
- ii. WILLIAM BOOTH CAMPBELL (son of Daniel Love Campbell and Harriet Louisa Strait) was born on 15 Jan 1866. He died on 11 Feb 1866 (Buried in Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Union, Greene County, Alabama, USA).

James G. Harris and Harriet Louisa Strait had the following child:

- i. A. E.<sup>9</sup> HARRIS (daughter of James G. Harris and Harriet Louisa Strait) was born about 1876 in Greene County, Alabama, USA.

64. **JAMES L.<sup>8</sup> STRAIT MD** (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1831 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1895 in Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Mesopotamia Cemetery, Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA). He married **JULIA ELIZABETH POSEY** on 13 Aug 1860 in Sumter County, Alabama, USA<sup>127</sup>. She was born on 27 Sep 1836 in Sumter County, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1919 in Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Mesopotamia Cemetery, Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA).

James L. Strait MD and Julia Elizabeth Posey had the following children:

- i. JOHN M.<sup>9</sup> STRAIT (son of James L. Strait MD and Julia Elizabeth Posey) was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. He died in 1881 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, USA.
- 120. ii. EMMA C. STRAIT (daughter of James L. Strait MD and Julia Elizabeth Posey) was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, USA. She died in Jul 1932 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA. She married WILLIAM K. GRAY MD on 29 Feb 1888 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, USA<sup>224</sup>. He was born in Feb 1848 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1929<sup>225</sup>.
- iii. MARY E. STRAIT (daughter of James L. Strait MD and Julia Elizabeth Posey) was born about 1876 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, USA.

65. **WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Alabama, USA. He died in Panola County, Mississippi, USA. He married **CATHERINE M. BAILEY** on 28 Feb 1862 in Sumter County, Alabama, USA<sup>128</sup>. She was born about 1838.

William C. Strait and Catherine M. Bailey had the following child:

- i. **EDWARD<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (son of William C. Strait and Catherine M. Bailey).

66. **CORNELIA J.<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 12 Dec 1842 in Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Justice Precinct 6 - District 33)<sup>130</sup>. She died about 1905 in Kyle, Hays County, Texas, USA. She married **NEWTON JOHNSTON** on 15 Dec 1860 in Mt Hebron, Greene County, Alabama, USA<sup>131, 132</sup>. He was born on 26 Feb 1834 in South Carolina, USA.

Newton Johnston and Cornelia J. Strait had the following children:

- i. **CELESTINE IMOGENE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON** (daughter of Newton Johnston and Cornelia J. Strait) was born on 25 Jul 1866 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. She married **EUGENE E. HARDY** on 16 Jan 1891 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>226, 227</sup>. He was born about 1862 in Alabama, USA. He died about 1909 in Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Salem Methodist Cemetery, Greene County, Alabama, USA).
  - ii. **MARY E. JOHNSTON** (daughter of Newton Johnston and Cornelia J. Strait) was born in Oct 1869 in Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, USA. She died between 1871-1872 in Louisiana, USA.
  121. iii. **MARCUS AURELIUS JOHNSON** (son of Newton Johnston and Cornelia J. Strait) was born about 1872 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1958 in Bishop, Nueces County, Texas, USA<sup>228</sup>. He married **IOLA BARBEE** about 1898. She was born on 18 Mar 1879 in Kyle, Hays County, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1960.
  - iv. **AUGUSTA ANTOINETTE JOHNSTON** (daughter of Newton Johnston and Cornelia J. Strait) was born on 28 Mar 1876 in Frio County, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. She married **CLIFTON CHARLES LATIMER**.
  - v. **EDWARD E. JOHNSTON** (son of Newton Johnston and Cornelia J. Strait) was born about 1878 in Frio County, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1952 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, USA. He married **ISABEL MCDONALD**. She was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1948 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, USA.
67. **MARY E.<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1845 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM CHARLES KING**. He was born about 1825 in South Carolina, USA.

William Charles King and Mary E. Strait had the following children:

- i. **JOHN W.<sup>9</sup> KING** (son of William Charles King and Mary E. Strait) was born about 1860 in Alabama, USA.
  - ii. **EDWARD R. KING** (son of William Charles King and Mary E. Strait) was born about 1868 in Hale County, Alabama, USA.
  - iii. **CARRIE B. KING** (daughter of William Charles King and Mary E. Strait) was born in Feb 1870 in Hale County, Alabama, USA.
68. **LAURA E.<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 13 Aug 1847 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA (bd Aug 1846 on 1900 Census). She died on 12 Apr 1904 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, USA. She married **EDWARD BYRON RUTLEDGE** on 10 Oct 1866 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. He was born in Dec 1844 in Alabama, USA.

Edward Byron Rutledge and Laura E. Strait had the following children:

- i. **LULA<sup>9</sup> RUTLEDGE** (daughter of Edward Byron Rutledge and Laura E. Strait) was born about 1870.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

- ii. ETTA RUTLEDGE (daughter of Edward Byron Rutledge and Laura E. Strait) was born about 1876.
  - iii. FLORENCE RUTLEDGE (daughter of Edward Byron Rutledge and Laura E. Strait) was born about 1878.
  - iv. JOHN E. RUTLEDGE (son of Edward Byron Rutledge and Laura E. Strait) was born in Mar 1880.
69. **JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** + (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 21 Oct 1848 in Pleasant Ridge, Greene County, Alabama, USA (1880 Medina TX Census). He died on 08 Apr 1895 in Frio County, Texas, USA (Buried in Tehuacana Cemetery, Medina County, Texas, USA). He married **MARTHA EUDORA "MATTIE" KILGORE** on 16 Nov 1875 in Yancey, Medina County Texas, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Houston County, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1898 in Medina County, Texas, USA (Buried in Tehuacana Cemetery, Medina County, Texas, USA).

Notes for John Joseph Strait +:

Note: Great grandfather of country music star George Strait; spouse of Martha Eudora Kilgore Strait

Inscription:

"Alabama Pvt 19 Regt Ala Home Def Confederate States Army"

Notes for Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore:

Note: spouse of John Joseph Strait; Martha is the great grandmother of country music star George Strait

John Joseph Strait + and Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore had the following children:

- i. **JESSE BYRON<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (son of John Joseph Strait + and Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore) was born on 05 Apr 1877 in Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>229</sup>. He died on 07 Jun 1951. He married **ERIE MARVIN**. She was born on 12 Jan 1878 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA<sup>230</sup>. She died on 12 Sep 1969<sup>231, 232</sup>.
- 122. ii. **VIOLA BELL STRAIT** (daughter of John Joseph Strait + and Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore) was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Frio County, Texas, USA (Twin of Ophelia Dell). She died on 21 Dec 1973 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>233, 234</sup>. She married **JOHN WILSON WARD** on 07 Jan 1903 in Hondo County, Texas, USA. He was born about 1876 in Texas, USA.
- 123. iii. **OPHILIA DELL STRAIT** (daughter of John Joseph Strait + and Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore) was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Frio County, Texas, USA (Twin of Viola Bell). She died on 30 Jul 1933 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>235</sup>. She married **HUGH EMMETT WARD** on 14 Oct 1906 in Marlin, Fall County, Texas, USA. He was born about 1879 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1920.
- 124. iv. **ALMA LAURA STRAIT** (daughter of John Joseph Strait + and Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore) was born on 12 Sep 1881 in Medina County, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1938 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA)<sup>236</sup>. She married **ELISHA G. PARR** on 12 Jun 1901 in Hondo, Medina County, Texas, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1879 in Waelder, Gonzales County, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA<sup>237</sup>.
- 125. v. **JOHN SAMUEL STRAIT** (son of John Joseph Strait + and Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore) was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Yancey, Medina County Texas, USA<sup>238</sup>. He died on 21 Oct 1964 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA<sup>239, 240</sup>. He married **WINNIFRED BAUGH** on 06 Aug 1918 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, USA (@ Baugh Ranch). She was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Brown County, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1981 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA<sup>241</sup>.
- 126. vi. **YANCEY CLARENCE STRAIT** (son of John Joseph Strait + and Martha Eudora "Mattie" Kilgore) was born on 05 Oct 1886 in Medina County, Texas, USA<sup>242</sup>. He died on 30 Dec

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

1972 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA)<sup>243, 244</sup>. He married MARIE VESPER on 28 Jan 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. She was born on 14 Feb 1890 in Texas, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1969 (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA).

70. **KATHERINE ELIZABETH "KATE"<sup>8</sup> STRAIT** (Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Greene County, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1886 in Lewiston, Greene County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Lyon Family Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene County, Alabama, USA). She married **LOUIS LAFAYETTE LYONS** on 13 Feb 1873 in Union, Greene County, Alabama, USA<sup>133</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1848 (1880 Census). He died on 22 Jan 1912.

Louis Lafayette Lyons and Katherine Elizabeth "Kate" Strait had the following child:

- i. **HENRY<sup>9</sup> LYONS** (son of Louis Lafayette Lyons and Katherine Elizabeth "Kate" Strait) was born about 1874.
71. **SARAH CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> FAIR** (Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Oct 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Twin of Margaret). She died on 23 Dec 1872 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **WILLIAM DIXON COOKE** about 1865 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1843 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1921 in Harrison County, Mississippi, USA.

William Dixon Cooke and Sarah Catherine Fair had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT FAIR<sup>9</sup> COOKE** (son of William Dixon Cooke and Sarah Catherine Fair) was born about 1867 in Mississippi, USA.
  - ii. **JAMES E. COOKE** (son of William Dixon Cooke and Sarah Catherine Fair) was born about 1869 in Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. **SARAH FLORENCE COOKE** (daughter of William Dixon Cooke and Sarah Catherine Fair) was born on 16 Jun 1872 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 May 1962 in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, USA. She married **BENAJAH LEWIS REYNOLDS** on 29 Dec 1891 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born on 21 May 1862 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1940 in Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, USA.
72. **MARGARET ADELINE<sup>8</sup> FAIR** (Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Oct 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Twin of Sarah). She died on 12 Jul 1922 in Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas). She married **ANDREW GREEN BOBO** on 10 Nov 1867 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born in Mar 1838 in Georgia, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1903 in Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas).

Notes for Andrew Green Bobo:

Company E of the Eighth Georgia Regiment of Infantry. This regiment was assigned to the Army of Virginia. Wounded in the left hand at Gettysburg. He was also wounded in the right arm during the battle around Richmond.

Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM I.<sup>9</sup> BOBO** (son of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born on 11 Nov 1868 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
127. ii. **ANNA LEE BOBO** (daughter of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born on 04 Sep 1870 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>245</sup>. She died on 20 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA<sup>246</sup>. She married **SAMPTER JULIAN COURSON** on 04 Feb 1892 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1858 in Warrenton,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Warren County, Georgia, USA. He died about 1952 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

- iii. LEULA JOSEPHINE BOBO (daughter of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born about 1875 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married GEORGE SIMSON. He was born in Feb 1863 in Scotland. He died about 1899.
- iv. EVA ANN BOBO (daughter of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born on 15 Oct 1877 in Huntsville, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1961 in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas)<sup>86</sup>.

Notes for Eva Ann Bobo:

Retired Post Master - Died in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

- v. SARAH D. "SALLIE" BOBO (daughter of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born on 13 Feb 1880 in Huntsville, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1968 in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas)<sup>247, 248</sup>.

Notes for Sarah D. "Sallie" Bobo:

Died in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

- vi. ALBERT FAIR BOBO (son of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born in Mar 1883 in Warrenton, Warren County, Georgia, USA.
  - 128. vii. MARGARET ADELINE BOBO (daughter of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born on 10 Sep 1885 in Georgia, USA<sup>249</sup>. She died on 05 May 1980 in Bowie, Montague County, Texas, USA<sup>250, 251</sup>. She married LEANDER FRANKLIN CROOK M.D. on 12 Apr 1909 in Cresson, Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1869 in Jacks Creek, Henderson County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1945 in Bellevue, Clay County, Texas, USA<sup>252</sup>.
  - 129. viii. CLARENCE BURL BOBO (son of Andrew Green Bobo and Margaret Adeline Fair) was born on 01 Apr 1887 in Texas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1964 in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas)<sup>253</sup>. He married MINNIE E. LNU. She was born about 1887 in Texas, USA.
73. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> FAIR** (Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Oct 1848 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1914 in Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA). She married **JAMES TRAVIS SHIRLEY** on 25 Jan 1868 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA, son of Robert Clements Shirley and Elizabeth Posey. He was born on 06 Feb 1844 in Abbeville County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1922 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>134</sup>.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Fair:

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/person.aspx?tid=9847936&pid=-626116416>

Notes for James Travis Shirley:

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/person.aspx?tid=9847936&pid=-626458701>

Sitting: Lou Ella, Beulah, Mary, James Travis Shirley, Walter, William Standing Nannie, James-Jimmy, Carrie, Claud, Ethel, Vivian

Find A Grave Memorial# 16290912

Shirley, James Travis

Co. C. 1st Regiment Mississippi Artillery

Confederate States Army

CIVIL WAR

---



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

In February, 1862, he joined the Confederate army, enlisting in Company C, First Regiment of Mississippi Artillery, and served until the close of the war. He participated in all the engagements in which his regiment took part, with the exception of the siege of Vicksburg, during which time he lay ill in the hospital with typhoid fever, and was a conservative soldier, always found at his post of duty.

James Travis Shirley died October 23, 1922.

Sources: <http://www.civilwardata.com/active/hdsquery.dll?SoldierHistory?C&1438561>  
<http://www.hcnews.com/depot/veteran/CivilWarVeterans.htm>"

James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair had the following children:

130. i. BEULAH JULIA<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY (daughter of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 11 Nov 1868 in Huntsville, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 May 1955 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>254</sup>. She married JAMES TECUMSEH ESTES about 1891. He was born on 10 Jan 1868 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1926 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).
- ii. WALTER LEE SHIRLEY (son of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born about 1871 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He married LEONA MARSH. She was born about 1882 in Texas, USA.
131. iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR SHIRLEY (son of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 26 Aug 1872 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>255</sup>. He died on 20 May 1966 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>256, 257</sup>. He married PINKIE LEE RENFROW about 1897 in Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Jan 1877 in Texas, USA (bd Feb 1877 on 1900 Census). She died on 03 Aug 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA).
132. iv. LOU ELLA SHIRLEY (daughter of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 10 Oct 1874 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>258</sup>. She died on 20 Dec 1953 in Cresson, Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA). She married FRANK BURNETT about 1896 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born on 03 Aug 1864 in Farmington, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1937 in Cresson, Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>259</sup>.
133. v. ETHEL SHIRLEY (daughter of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 04 Nov 1876 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1915 in Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA). She married FRANK TURNER FORREST. He was born on 09 Jul 1872 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1921 in Baylor County, Texas, USA (Buried in Westover Cemetery, Baylor County, Texas, USA).
134. vi. JAMES PRESTON SHIRLEY (son of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 25 Mar 1878 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 May 1931 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>260</sup>. He married NEVA L. LNU. She was born about 1887.
135. vii. VIVIAN S. SHIRLEY (son of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 25 Mar 1880 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (1920 Census). He died on 13 May 1961 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>261</sup>. He married ELLA SHY HUNTER about 1903. She was born on 16 Jun 1885 in Texas, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1961 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).
136. viii. CARRIE SHIRLEY (daughter of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

- 26 Dec 1882 in Texas, USA (1930 Census). She died on 07 Oct 1953 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>262</sup>. She married ELBERT P. CROOK about 1908 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born about 1884 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1963 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).
137. ix. NANNIE S. SHIRLEY (daughter of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Hood County, Texas, USA (1920, 1930). She died on 05 May 1961 in Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>263</sup>. She married GEORGE LEE HUNTER about 1910. He was born on 27 Feb 1882. He died on 06 Aug 1968 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).
138. x. CLAUDE FAIR SHIRLEY (son of James Travis Shirley and Mary Elizabeth Fair) was born on 10 Nov 1889 in Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>264, 265</sup>. He died on 05 Feb 1967 in Deming, Luna County, New Mexico, USA<sup>266</sup>. He married SUSAN REBECCA CROOK. She was born on 23 Feb 1889. She died on 03 Apr 1982.
74. ANNA E.<sup>8</sup> FAIR (Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 06 Feb 1853 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1938 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married JAMES ALLEN HOLMES about 1872. He was born on 08 Sep 1846 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1946 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for James Allen Holmes:

Sept. 29, 1946  
The Winona Times  
Winona, Ms.

#### Veteran Dies Following 100th Birthday

James Allen Holmes believed to have been the last Confederate veteran in this part of the state died at his home here early Monday morning. He was 100 years & 15 days old.

He saw active service in the Civil War as a member of Company B of the Fifth Mississippi Cavalry & Company C of the Second Mississippi Cavalry & remained on active duty until the final surrender of the Confederate force.

After the war he spent most of the remainder of his life at French Camp as a farmer, coming to Winona about 20 years ago after his retirement.

Services conducted Tues at 2:00 at the Huntsville Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. R.S. Lowe of Winona assisted by the Rev. C.L. Roger. Burial was in the French Camp cemetery under the direction of Lee Funeral Home.

He leaves 4 sons, F.E. Holmes of Fort Worth, Texas, R.L. Holmes of French Camp, T.L. Holmes of West Memphis, Ark., & O.W. Holmes of Huntsville; 3 daughters, Mrs. J.E. Love (or Lane) of French Camp, Mrs. S.J. Curtis & Mrs. G. S. Curtis, both of Winona; 18 grandchildren & 16 great grandchildren.

-----  
Newspaper article. J. A. Holmes, 93, Confederate veteran at Winona, Miss., whose visit to Texas last week was celebrated with a family picnic at Mineral Wells. He has two sons, Sam and Hugh Holmes living in Fort Worth, and several nieces and nephews living in Hod, Parker and Baylor Counties.

---

---

**Generation 8 (con't)**

---

James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair had the following children:

- i. ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> HOLMES (daughter of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born in May 1874 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - ii. MARY B. HOLMES (daughter of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born in Jan 1876 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. SAMUEL E. HOLMES (son of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born about 1878 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - 139. iv. HUGH FAIR HOLMES (son of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born on 17 Aug 1880 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1944 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Garden of Memories, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA)<sup>267</sup>. He married VEDA ELIZABETH STEWART about 1908 in Texas, USA. She was born about 1888 in Texas, USA.
  - v. JOHN JAMES HOLMES (son of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born on 17 May 1883 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1927 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
  - 140. vi. ROBERT LOVE HOLMES (son of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born on 27 Oct 1885 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1952 (Buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married OLIVE E. HENDERSON. She was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1886 (Buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).
  - vii. THOMAS LESTER HOLMES (son of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born on 10 Jan 1888 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1974 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married ANN CARLISLE PENICK. She was born on 31 Jan 1892 in Greensburg, Green County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1980 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Thomas Lester Holmes:

Lester Holmes

Lester Holmes, 86, of 888 Vance, retired farmer, died at 10 a.m. Sunday at his home.

Services will be at 1 p.m. today at Lee Funeral Home in Winona, Miss. with burial in Oakwood Cemetery there. Barry Funeral Home of West Point, Miss., has charge.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Ann B. Holmes, and a sister, Mrs. Eva Curtis of Winona.
  - viii. OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES (son of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born in Jun 1891 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - ix. EVA M. HOLMES (daughter of James Allen Holmes and Anna E. Fair) was born on 27 Nov 1893 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1985 (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). She married FNU CURTIS.
75. **JAMES E.<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (William Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 02 Feb 1846 in Lewis County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1903 (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married **SARAH E. BROOKS** on 08 Jan 1874 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA<sup>135</sup>. She was born on 02 Aug 1851 in Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1918 (Buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).

Notes for James E. Boyd:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Find A Grave Memorial# 32368847

Notes for Sarah E. Brooks:

Find A Grave Memorial# 32368852

James E. Boyd and Sarah E. Brooks had the following children:

- i. FRANK<sup>9</sup> BOYD (son of James E. Boyd and Sarah E. Brooks) was born in Aug 1876 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA.
  - ii. WILLIAM LEWIS BOYD (son of James E. Boyd and Sarah E. Brooks) was born in Sep 1878 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA.
76. **THEODERICK WEBB<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (William Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 14 Sep 1847 in Lewis County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 05 May 1923 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married **REBECCA EVELYN. HOWELL** on 03 Mar 1870 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1851 in Tippah County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1931 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).

Notes for Theoderick Webb Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 26202088

Notes for Rebecca Evelyn. Howell:

Find A Grave Memorial# 26202097

Theoderick Webb Boyd and Rebecca Evelyn. Howell had the following children:

141. i. WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>9</sup> BOYD (son of Theoderick Webb Boyd and Rebecca Evelyn. Howell) was born on 13 Dec 1870 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1940 in Powe, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married MATTIE MAY NICKS about 1902. She was born on 07 May 1874 in Arkansas, USA (bd 1873 on DC). She died on 26 Feb 1947 (Buried in Sycamore Cemetery, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).
  - ii. JOHN L. BOYD (son of Theoderick Webb Boyd and Rebecca Evelyn. Howell) was born on 19 Mar 1872. He died on 27 Mar 1877 (Buried in Armstead Dowdy Cemetery, Pyletown, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).
  - iii. MARY A. BOYD (daughter of Theoderick Webb Boyd and Rebecca Evelyn. Howell) was born about 1874 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. She died about 1921 (Buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).
- Notes for Mary A. Boyd:
- Find A Grave Memorial# 26051888
- iv. ROBERT BOYD (son of Theoderick Webb Boyd and Rebecca Evelyn. Howell) was born in Jul 1886 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA.
77. **ROBERT A.<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (William Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Oct 1855 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) FNU LNU. He married (2) **FLORA M. LNU** about 1888. She was born in Feb 1858 in Illinois, USA. He married (3) **NORA A. LNU** about 1905. She was born about 1876 in Ohio, USA.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Robert A. Boyd and Fnu Lnu had the following child:

- i. LILLIAN<sup>9</sup> BOYD (daughter of Robert A. Boyd and Fnu Lnu) was born in Feb 1882.

Robert A. Boyd and Nora A. Lnu had the following children:

- ii. JAMES E. BOYD (son of Robert A. Boyd and Nora A. Lnu) was born about 1907 in San Bernardino County, California, USA. He married GLADYS E. LNU about 1928. She was born about 1905 in Kansas, USA.
- iii. ROBERT A. BOYD (son of Robert A. Boyd and Nora A. Lnu) was born about 1911 in San Bernardino County, California, USA.

78. **JAMES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1896 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Warren Cemetery, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA). He married (1) **LOU J. MURPHY** on 20 Dec 1875 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>136, 137</sup>, daughter of William N. Murphy and Eliza A. Neal. She was born on 01 Jul 1853 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She died before 1880 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Yancey Cemetery, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA). He married (2) **MOLLIE HODGES** on 16 Dec 1885 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>138</sup>, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hodges and Martha Morphus. She was born about 1861 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1896 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.

James Augustus Boyd and Lou J. Murphy had the following child:

142. i. LIVY AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> BOYD (son of James Augustus Boyd and Lou J. Murphy) was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>268</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1939 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>269</sup>. He married MARY MYRTLE SANDERS on 30 Nov 1910 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>270</sup>, daughter of Edward Marshall Sanders and Frances Alice Ryals. She was born on 08 Nov 1892 in Aulon, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA (bd Oct 1892 on 1900 Census)<sup>271</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1961 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA).

James Augustus Boyd and Mollie Hodges had the following children:

- ii. JIMMIE LEE BOYD (biological son of James Augustus Boyd and stepson of Mollie Hodges) was born on 23 Jul 1888 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Tulsa, OK in 1939)<sup>272</sup>. He married CEOLA LNU.
143. iii. ANDREW GUY BOYD SR. (biological son of James Augustus Boyd and stepson of Mollie Hodges) was born on 26 Feb 1890 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Pine Bluff, Arkansas in 1939)<sup>273, 274</sup>. He married LEILA G. LNU about 1914. She was born about 1891 in Arkansas, USA.
144. iv. ROY GARNET BOYD SR. (biological son of James Augustus Boyd and stepson of Mollie Hodges) was born on 06 Jul 1891 in Faulkner County, Arkansas, USA (Memphis, TN in 1939). He died in Jul 1964<sup>275</sup>. He married (1) WILMA LNU. He married (2) MAUDE LNU.
- v. VERA SUE BOYD (biological daughter of James Augustus Boyd and stepdaughter of Mollie Hodges) was born on 27 Sep 1893 in Faulkner County, Arkansas, USA (bd Feb 1894 in 1900 Census)<sup>276</sup>. She died in Dec 1976 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA)<sup>277</sup>.

Notes for Vera Sue Boyd:

Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

Section 2 - 116 - #1

79. **MARGARET ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Mar 1853 in Tennessee, USA. She married **STEPHEN GARRETT BRADSHER** on 16 Dec 1869 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>139, 140</sup>, son of Richard Henderson Bradsher and Elizabeth Green. He was born in Aug 1841 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1931 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd had the following children:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>9</sup> BRADSHER (son of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born about 1872 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
  - ii. WILLY BRADSHER (son of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born about 1874 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
  145. iii. IRMA BRADSHER (daughter of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born in Apr 1875 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She married DE WITT BLAYDES on 18 Dec 1895 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>278, 279</sup>. He was born on 22 Dec 1872 in Tennessee, USA.
  146. iv. JAMES EMMETT BRADSHER (son of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born on 27 Dec 1879 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married MAGGIE MAY about 1907. She was born about 1884 in Arkansas, USA.
  147. v. JESSE FRANK BRADSHER (son of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born on 06 Nov 1883 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>280</sup>. He died on 13 Aug 1973 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>281</sup>. He married KATIE IRENE CLIFTON about 1908. She was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.
  148. vi. BOYD EUCLID BRADSHER (son of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born on 11 Feb 1886 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>282</sup>. He died on 10 Apr 1975 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, USA<sup>283</sup>. He married MARY EULA TEDRO on 13 Jun 1915<sup>284, 285</sup>. She was born on 25 May 1893. She died on 11 Dec 1961.
  149. vii. THADDEUS MILES BRADSHER (son of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born on 25 Jun 1889 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married DORA B. STAFFORD, daughter of Monroe I. Stafford and Eula B. Jordan. She was born in Mar 1891.
  - viii. DEE EDGAR BRADSHER (son of Stephen Garrett Bradsher and Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Boyd) was born on 30 Dec 1891 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>286</sup>. He married LETTIE R. LNU about 1917. She was born in 1898 in Tennessee, USA.
80. **MARY CAMILLA "COMMIE" CLAY<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 29 Apr 1855 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She died in Feb 1935 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>141</sup>. She married (1) **EUCLID HENRY WASHINGTON DUPREE** on 06 May 1875 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>142, 143</sup>, son of Peter Warren Dupree and Rebecca M. Washington. He was born on 15 Oct 1853 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1878 in Tennessee, USA. She married (2) **JOHN F. HANCOCK** on 01 Feb 1883 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>144</sup>. She married (3) **THOMAS ARCHIE FOWLER** about 1909 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA. He was born in Aug 1848 in Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1927 in Cleveland County, Arkansas, USA (Verify ?)<sup>145</sup>.
- Euclid Henry Washington Dupree and Mary Camilla "Commie" Clay Boyd had the following child:
150. i. PETER WARREN<sup>9</sup> DUPREE SR. (son of Euclid Henry Washington Dupree and Mary Camilla "Commie" Clay Boyd) was born on 26 Jul 1877 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1961 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA). He married LEONORA STONE on 30 Jul 1901 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, daughter of Elihu Calamese "Callie" Stone and Catherine Chloe "Kate" Miller. She was born on 19 Mar 1883 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 26 May 1964 in Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA).
81. **KATHERINE LEON "KATIE"<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Oct 1861 in Tennessee, USA. She married **THOMAS RICHARD STAFFORD** on 20 Nov 1879 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>148</sup>, son of Thomas D. Stafford and Martha J. Bradsher. He was born in Apr 1854 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>149</sup>. He died in 1927 in Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Thomas Richard Stafford and Katherine Leon "Katie" Boyd had the following children:

151.
    - i. JOHN T.<sup>9</sup> STAFFORD (son of Thomas Richard Stafford and Katherine Leon "Katie" Boyd) was born on 07 Jan 1881 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>287, 288</sup>. He died in May 1963 in Tennessee, USA<sup>289</sup>. He married LIDA LNU about 1906 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1877 in Tennessee, USA.
    - ii. MATTIE E. STAFFORD (daughter of Thomas Richard Stafford and Katherine Leon "Katie" Boyd) was born in Jan 1884.
  152.
    - iii. MAGGIE B. STAFFORD (daughter of Thomas Richard Stafford and Katherine Leon "Katie" Boyd) was born in Apr 1886 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She married JESSE LAWRENCE MURPHY, son of James Monroe Murphy and Maggie Frances Horne. He was born on 07 Aug 1881 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (bd 07 Oct 1892 on DRC)<sup>290, 291, 292</sup>. He died on 20 Jul 1949 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA)<sup>293, 294</sup>.
    - iv. JAMES EDGAR STAFFORD (son of Thomas Richard Stafford and Katherine Leon "Katie" Boyd) was born on 14 Dec 1892 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>295, 296</sup>. He died on 12 Sep 1988 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA<sup>297</sup>. He married PAULINE LNU. She was born about 1896.
  153.
    - v. EMMETT F. STAFFORD (son of Thomas Richard Stafford and Katherine Leon "Katie" Boyd) was born in Jun 1896 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married MARY A. LNU. She was born about 1903 in Indiana, USA.
82. **EMMETT GILL<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Nov 1863 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1990 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. He married **REBECA WAGONER** on 22 Dec 1897 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>150</sup>, daughter of John L Wagoner and Elizabeth Stafford. She was born in Jul 1877 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.

Emmett Gill Boyd and Rebeca Wagoner had the following children:

- i. SUSIE R.<sup>9</sup> BOYD (daughter of Emmett Gill Boyd and Rebeca Wagoner) was born in Sep 1899 in Tennessee, USA.
  154.
    - ii. EMMETT GARNETT BOYD (son of Emmett Gill Boyd and Rebeca Wagoner) was born on 07 Sep 1902 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>298</sup>. He died on 15 Feb 1990 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA<sup>299, 300</sup>. He married BEATRICE STRICKLAND about 1926. She was born on 09 May 1903 in Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1991 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA<sup>301, 302</sup>.
    - iii. PAULINE BOYD (daughter of Emmett Gill Boyd and Rebeca Wagoner) was born about 1904 in Tennessee, USA. She married FNU CARROLL.
    - iv. JOHN W. BOYD (son of Emmett Gill Boyd and Rebeca Wagoner) was born about 1908 in Tennessee, USA.
83. **ANNA<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Aug 1865 in Tennessee, USA (Aug 1866 on 1900 census). She died about 1946. She married **TOM M. ROSS** on 28 Dec 1892 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>151</sup>. He was born in Jun 1866 in Tennessee, USA.

Tom M. Ross and Anna Boyd had the following child:

- i. TOM LEE<sup>9</sup> ROSS (son of Tom M. Ross and Anna Boyd) was born about 1920 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
84. **JAMES JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Oct 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>152</sup>. He married (1) **MARY MATILDA WARD** about 1867 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA. She was born about 1842. He married (2) **MATTIE THRAILKILL** about 1884 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1885 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (3) **MARY FRANCES "MOLLIE" THRAILKILL** on 29 Aug 1886 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 10 Jan 1856 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Cousin of Mattie). She died on 20 Feb 1948 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for James Joseph Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14898516

James Joseph Boyd was a son of [James Davis Boyd](#). His mother was Harriet Robbins, first wife of James D. Boyd, but James Joseph never knew her. He spent his early childhood in South Carolina. His father married again and James Joseph had a stepmother he knew, Rachel Edella Minter Boyd. When James Davis moved the family to Mississippi in 1856, and settled in Choctaw County, James Joseph was about 10 years old. He married, first around 1867 in Yazoo County, MS., second in about 1884, and third on August 29, 1886.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995

James Joseph Boyd and Mary Matilda Ward had the following children:

- i. MARY A.<sup>9</sup> BOYD (daughter of James Joseph Boyd and Mary Matilda Ward) was born in Dec 1869 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Nov 1871 on 1900 Census).
155. ii. JAMES LANG "JIMMIE" BOYD (son of James Joseph Boyd and Mary Matilda Ward) was born in Dec 1872 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1922 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>303</sup>. He married VIRDIE [VIRGIE] LISTON on 01 Jan 1901 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>304, 305, 306</sup>. She was born about 1880. She died about 1950 (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>307</sup>.
156. iii. CARRIE E. BOYD (daughter of James Joseph Boyd and Mary Matilda Ward) was born in Oct 1874 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1941 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). She married (1) JAMES E. CARTLEDGE on 27 Mar 1898. He was born on 05 Aug 1863. He died on 05 May 1898. She married (2) GEORGE MILTON JEFCOAT on 07 Mar 1907 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>308</sup>. He was born on 07 Sep 1876 in Mississippi, USA<sup>309, 310</sup>. He died about 1937 (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).
157. iv. CORNELIA ADELLA "DELLA" BOYD (daughter of James Joseph Boyd and Mary Matilda Ward) was born in Jul 1878 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1924 in Bell County, Texas, USA<sup>311</sup>. She married JAMES D. CHEATHAM on 10 Oct 1907 in Texas, USA. He was born about 1876 in Texas, USA.
158. v. WILLIAM JOSEPH BOYD (son of James Joseph Boyd and Mary Matilda Ward) was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>312, 313, 314</sup>. He died on 03 May 1963 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Linn Methodist Church Cemetery, Linn, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>315</sup>. He married (1) VERNA HOLMES on 03 Jan 1906 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>316, 317</sup>. She was born on 26 Oct 1883 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1919 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>318</sup>. He married (2) VERA LORA HOLMES on 27 Sep 1919 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1893. She died on 07 Dec 1998 (Buried in Linn Methodist Church Cemetery, Linn, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Mattie Thraillkill:

No Marker in Cemetery



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

James Joseph Boyd and Mattie Thrailkill had the following child:

159. vi. ERNEST AMZI BOYD (son of James Joseph Boyd and Mattie Thrailkill) was born on 15 Jul 1885 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1944 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>319</sup>. He married (1) BROWNIE ARMSTRONG on 26 Dec 1914 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>320, 321, 322</sup>. She was born on 03 Sep 1882 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1918 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>323</sup>. He married (2) KATEE MATTIE REYNOLDS on 06 Oct 1921 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>324</sup>. She was born on 10 Jan 1893 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1940 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>325</sup>.

Notes for Mary Frances "Mollie" Thrailkill:

Find A Grave Memorial# 24399951

Mary Frances Thrailkill, known as 'Mollie,' was the third wife of James Joseph Boyd. They were married August 29, 1886. The couple had two children, one of whom was John Davis Boyd.

Source:Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

James Joseph Boyd and Mary Frances "Mollie" Thrailkill had the following child:

- vii. JOHN DAVIS "JD" BOYD (son of James Joseph Boyd and Mary Frances "Mollie" Thrailkill) was born on 28 May 1898 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>326</sup>. He died on 26 Nov 1980 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married EMMA LOUISE MORGAN on 11 Jul 1919 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>327</sup>. She was born on 24 Apr 1899 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1962 in Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for John Davis "JD" Boyd:

John Davis Boyd was a son of James Joseph Boyd and Mary Frances 'Mollie' Trailkill Boyd. He married Emma Louise Morgan July 11, 1919. Emma died in 1962, leaving John a widower for 18 years. John Davis Boyd was part owner and operator of Ellis Hardware store in Winona, MS.

Source:Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

85. **LEWIS MINTER<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 01 Dec 1857 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 May 1936 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (1) **MARIAH JANE WINFREY** about 1876, daughter of Absolum Farrar Winfrey + and Sarah Lucinda Davison. She was born about 1853 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1884 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (2) **ELIZABETH "BETTIE" E. WINFREY** about 1893 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA, daughter of Absolum Farrar Winfrey + and Sarah Lucinda Davison. She was born in Oct 1851 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1916 in Poplar Creek,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married (3) **NANCY EUDORA MINTER** before 1920 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born about 1870 in Mississippi, USA.

Notes for Lewis Minter Boyd:

Montgomery County was established on May 13, 1871, and was carved from the counties of [Carroll](#) and [Choctaw](#). In 1874 a part of its own territory was taken and transferred to [Webster](#), then called Sumner County.

Lewis Minter Boyd and Mariah Jane Winfrey had the following child:

160.     i.     **HENRY HILL**<sup>9</sup> **BOYD** (son of Lewis Minter Boyd and Mariah Jane Winfrey) was born on 29 Sep 1877 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1910 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>328</sup>. He married **JESSE ADELE ARMSTRONG** about 1900. She was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1924 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>329</sup>.
86.     **ROBERT LOVE**<sup>8</sup> **BOYD** (James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 Sep 1860 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1932 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>154</sup>. He married **MATTIE ELIZA ELKIN** on 19 Dec 1883 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (17 Dec 1884 in HforB)<sup>155, 156</sup>, daughter of Joe Berry Elkin and Nancy Matilda Love. She was born on 12 Jun 1860 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1943 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>157</sup>.

Notes for Robert Love Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14848765

Robert Love Boyd was the fifth child of [James Davis Boyd](#) but the fourth for Rachel Edella Minter Boyd. He was a retail merchant in Poplar Creek. He married Mattie Eliza Elkin Dec. 19, 1883. He died of pneumonia at the age of 72. He was the grandfather of Carl L. Oakes, Jr.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

Notes for Mattie Eliza Elkin:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14851111

The parents of Mattie Elkin Boyd were Joe Berry Elkin and Nancy Matilda Love Elkin. She married [Robert Love Boyd](#) Dec 19, 1883, probably in French Camp. Their children were Joseph Boyd, Nancy Boyd Hamilton, Della Boyd Curtis, Laura Boyd Oakes, and Mattie Lou Boyd.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

-----  
July 23, 1943  
The Kosciusko Herald

---

---

**Generation 8 (con't)**

---

Kosciusko, Ms.

Mrs. Mattie E. Boyd

Funeral services for Mrs. Mattie E. Boyd , 83 years old resident of Poplar Creek were held Friday morning, July 9th, at Poplar Creek Presbyterian Church with her pastor, the Rev. R.S. Love, officiating. Interment followed in the church cemetery with Lee Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Boyd who was the widow of R.L. Boyd was born in Choctaw County but had lived at Poplar Creek for many years. She was a life long member of the Presbyterian Church. She is survived by 6 daughters, Mrs. W. F. Hamilton, Itta Bena; Mrs. K.C. Curtis, French Camp; Mrs. C.L. Oakes, Carrollton; Miss Mattie Lou Boyd, Poplar Creek; Mrs.. W. G. Rolland, Vicksburg & Mrs. C.W. Gibson, Anguilla ; a son, J.D. Boyd of Tunica also survives.

Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin had the following children:

161.     i.     JOSEPH DAVIS<sup>9</sup> BOYD (son of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>330, 331</sup>. He died on 08 Mar 1958 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married IDA MABEL CARTLEDGE on 20 Dec 1909 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>332, 333</sup>, daughter of Samuel V. Cartledge Jr. and Sarah Olivia Winfrey. She was born in Sep 1887 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
162.     ii.    NANCY BOYD (daughter of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 15 Nov 1886 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1963 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN HAMILTON on 21 Feb 1905 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>334</sup>. He was born on 08 May 1883 in Carroll County, Mississippi, USA<sup>335, 336</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1967 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA<sup>337</sup>.
163.     iii.   DELLA BOYD (daughter of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1973 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>338</sup>. She married KENNETH CUNNINGHAM CURTIS on 08 Mar 1911 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>339, 340</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1888 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1971 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>341</sup>.
164.     iv.    LAURA BOYD (daughter of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1979 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Leland-Stoneville Cemetery, Washington County, Mississippi, USA). She married CARL LEE OAKES SR. on 16 Dec 1916 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>342</sup>. He was born on 17 Jul 1892 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1964 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Leland-Stoneville Cemetery, Washington County, Mississippi, USA).
- v.    MATTIE LOU BOYD (daughter of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 16 Jul 1895 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1974 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>343</sup>.

Notes for Mattie Lou Boyd:

Mattie Lou Boyd was a daughter of Robert Love and Mattie Elkin Boyd. She never married

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

and died in a nursing home in Indianola, Miss. Mattie Lou, like her sisters Della, Laura, and Lovie, taught school as a young woman. As the final child at home, she became the caretaker of aged and needy parents. She began to help in her father's general store in Poplar Creek, then took over full operation after his death. This led to the occupation she followed for the remainder of her working life---retail clerk in mercantile establishments.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

165. vi. MINNIE LEE BOYD (daughter of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Kenner, St Charles Parish, Louisiana, USA (Buried in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, USA). She married WILLIAM GRAHAM ROLAND on 09 Aug 1919 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 16 Dec 1894 in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1950 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, USA).
166. vii. LILLIE LOVE BOYD (daughter of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 09 Jan 1901 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1981 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Golden Link Cemetery, Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA). She married CLAUDE ELDRIDGE GIBSON on 17 Jul 1927 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 09 Oct 1907 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>344</sup>. He died on 06 Sep 1969 in Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Golden Link Cemetery, Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>345</sup>.
- viii. WILLIE GERTRUDE BOYD (daughter of Robert Love Boyd and Mattie Eliza Elkin) was born on 26 Dec 1907 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1921 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>346</sup>.

Notes for Willie Gertrude Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14848636

Willie Gertrude Boyd was the eighth and last child of Robert Love and Mattie Elkin Boyd. She apparently died of diphtheria at the age of 13.

87. **MARGARET LUCINDA "MAGGIE LOU"<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 01 Oct 1862 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1926 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery , Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). She married **WILLIAM PRESTON YOUNG** on 22 Dec 1880 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (At Brides Home). He was born on 22 Feb 1861 in Huntsville, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1926 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery , Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Margaret Lucinda "Maggie Lou" Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 22136625

Notes for William Preston Young:

Find A Grave Memorial# 22136626

William Preston Young and Margaret Lucinda "Maggie Lou" Boyd had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

- i. **TOM DAVIS<sup>9</sup> YOUNG** (son of William Preston Young and Margaret Lucinda "Maggie Lou" Boyd) was born on 06 Dec 1891 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1893 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery , Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Tom Davis Young:

Find A Grave Memorial# 22136629

- ii. **RUTH BOYD YOUNG** (daughter of William Preston Young and Margaret Lucinda "Maggie Lou" Boyd) was born on 17 May 1895 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1896 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery , Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Ruth Boyd Young:

Find A Grave Memorial# 22136628

- iii. **INFANT YOUNG** (daughter of William Preston Young and Margaret Lucinda "Maggie Lou" Boyd) was born on 19 Jan 1898 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1898 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery , Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Infant Young:

Find A Grave Memorial# 22136627

88. **AMZI NEALY<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1865 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died between 1940-1944. He married **MARY LEE WILSON** on 26 Dec 1900 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>158, 159</sup>.

Amzi Nealy Boyd and Mary Lee Wilson had the following children:

167. i. **KATHRYN O.<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (daughter of Amzi Nealy Boyd and Mary Lee Wilson) was born on 03 Nov 1902 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married **KARL GRAHAM SHAW** on 17 Jun 1925 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1895 in Lafayette County, Mississippi, USA<sup>347, 348</sup>. He died in 1970 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **MARY LOUISE BOYD** (daughter of Amzi Nealy Boyd and Mary Lee Wilson) was born about 1906 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.

89. **WALTER GRAY<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1952 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>160</sup>. He married **LILIAN LUCINDA CARTLEDGE** on 24 Apr 1901 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>161</sup>, daughter of Samuel V. Cartledge Jr. and Sarah Olivia Winfrey. She was born on 18 Apr 1883 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1950 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>162</sup>.

Notes for Walter Gray Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11442819

Walter Gray was the ninth and last child of James Davis and Rachel Minter Boyd. He was born in Choctaw County. He married Lillian Lucinda Cartledge on April 28, 1901. Except for a few years as a sharecropper in the Mississippi Delta, Walter spent his life as a farmer in Choctaw County, near French Camp. He and Lillian were the parents five children: Augustus Minter, Lillian Mabel, Walter Jr., Ida Lou, and Richard L.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Only Lillian (Lilly Mae) and Ida Lou survived to adulthood.

Notes for Lilian Lucinda Cartledge:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11442835

Walter Gray Boyd and Lilian Lucinda Cartledge had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTUS MINTER<sup>9</sup> BOYD (son of Walter Gray Boyd and Lilian Lucinda Cartledge) was born on 27 May 1902 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died after 27 May 1918 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>349</sup>. He married Never Married.

Notes for Augustus Minter Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14626085

Gus Boyd was the first born son of [Walter Gray](#) and [Lillian Cartledge](#) Boyd. He died at the age of 16 from blood loss following a sawmill accident in which one leg was severed.

- 168. ii. LILLIAN MAE BOYD (daughter of Walter Gray Boyd and Lilian Lucinda Cartledge) was born on 26 Oct 1903 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1977 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA). She married WILLIAM HOWELL WARD on 04 Jul 1929. He was born on 15 Apr 1913 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 May 1989 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>350</sup>.
- iii. WALTER GRAY BOYD JR. (son of Walter Gray Boyd and Lilian Lucinda Cartledge) was born on 18 Nov 1905. He died on 17 Feb 1906.
- 169. iv. IDA LOU BOYD (daughter of Walter Gray Boyd and Lilian Lucinda Cartledge) was born on 19 Nov 1908 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1990 in Alabaster, Shelby County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Ofahoma, Leake County, Mississippi, USA). She married AUBREY ELIJAH GATLIN. He was born on 12 May 1909 in Oconee, Polk County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1972 in Revive, Madison County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Ofahoma, Leake County, Mississippi, USA).
- v. RICHARD L. BOYD (son of Walter Gray Boyd and Lilian Lucinda Cartledge).

- 90. **WILLIAM LEANDER<sup>8</sup> DOWNING REV** (Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 Jul 1849 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Reverend)<sup>163</sup>. He died on 10 Dec 1938 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **MARY ABIGAIL COOK** on 05 May 1874. She was born on 12 Dec 1845 in Slate Springs, Calhoun County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 May 1932 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for William Leander Downing Rev:

FAG# 14912779

Pby DOWNING Wm Leander Harrison Ark Kom Chester S C Stud SW Pbn U Tenn 1884 85 Stud Theol under Rev AR Kennedy DD 86 88 Lie April 88 Pby of Arkansas Ord Oct 88 Pby of Washboume SS Yellville Ark 88 94 SS Dodd City Ark 89 94 SS Harrison and New Hope Ark 88 and Pres Harrison College and Normal Institute for Ladies Harrison Ark 96 Engaged in HM work organized a Ch and collegiate institute Coins to Gen Assembly Macon Ga 94

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

---

THE Ministerial Directory OF THE MINISTERS IN THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES SOUTHERN AND IN THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA NORTHERN TOGETHER WITH A STATEMENT OF THE WORK OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE TWO CHURCHES WITH THE NAMES AND LOCATION OF THEIR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND CHURCH PAPERS EDITED BY Edgar Suttom Robmsom DD Pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Oxford O VOLUME I 1898 All communications should be addressed to THE MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY COMPANY OXFORD OHIO

Notes for Mary Abigail Cook:  
FAG# 14912812

William Leander Downing Rev and Mary Abigail Cook had the following child:

- i. MARY PEARL<sup>9</sup> DOWNING (daughter of William Leander Downing Rev and Mary Abigail Cook).
91. **RICHARD ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> DOWNING** (Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 30 Apr 1858 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1943 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **IDA MAE WINFREY** on 27 Nov 1881 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA, daughter of Absolum Farrar Winfrey + and Sarah Lucinda Davison. She was born on 22 Feb 1860 in Poplar Creek, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1936 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Richard Alexander Downing:  
Find A Grave Memorial# 14915065

Notes for Ida Mae Winfrey:  
Find A Grave Memorial# 14915183

Richard Alexander Downing and Ida Mae Winfrey had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WARD<sup>9</sup> DOWNING (son of Richard Alexander Downing and Ida Mae Winfrey) was born on 15 Aug 1884. He died on 26 Oct 1898 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- Notes for Robert Ward Downing:  
FAG# 32209115
170. ii. JAMES DAVIS DOWNING (son of Richard Alexander Downing and Ida Mae Winfrey) was born on 12 Aug 1886 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>351, 352</sup>. He died on 03 Dec 1956 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married ILA THRAILKILL on 17 Oct 1907 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>353</sup>, daughter of Benjamin Stewart Thraillkill and Margaret Francis Moore. She was born on 26 May 1887 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>354</sup>. She died on 28 Oct 1975 in Morgan City, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>354</sup>.
  171. iii. ABSOLUM WINFREY DOWNING (son of Richard Alexander Downing and Ida Mae Winfrey) was born on 15 Sep 1889 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>355, 356, 357</sup>. He died in Jun 1964 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California, USA<sup>358, 359</sup>. He married MAGGIE

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

EMMA HENDERSON about 1910 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born in Oct 1888 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

172. iv. REMER MOFFAT DOWNING (son of Richard Alexander Downing and Ida Mae Winfrey) was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Mississippi, USA<sup>360</sup>. He died on 18 May 1986 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>361</sup>. He married (1) ANNIE LUCY HENDERSON about 1921. She was born on 23 Jun 1899 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 18 May 1970 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (2) LUCILE RAY on 01 Jun 1972, daughter of William Lafayette "Fate" Ray and Nannie B. Lnu. She was born on 21 Jun 1919. She died in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
92. **JOHN LEROY<sup>8</sup> DOWNING** (Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 04 Aug 1861 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>164</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in West, Holmes County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **MARIAH MOFFAT YOUNG** on 21 Dec 1881 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Rev A. H. Mecklin)<sup>165</sup>, daughter of William Paul Young and Mary Ellen Newman. She was born on 16 Oct 1857 in Carroll County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1937 in Ethel, Attala County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for John Leroy Downing:

FAG# 16012828

Also "John Lee Roy""

Notes for Mariah Moffat Young:

FAG# 16012736

John Leroy Downing and Mariah Moffat Young had the following children:

173. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> DOWNING REV. (son of John Leroy Downing and Mariah Moffat Young) was born on 09 Oct 1882 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>362, 363, 364</sup>. He married ETHEL WILSON on 20 Jan 1904 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
174. ii. RICHARD LEFLORE DOWNING (son of John Leroy Downing and Mariah Moffat Young) was born on 05 Mar 1884 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>365</sup>. He married LOUELLA HOLMES on 24 Oct 1907 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born about 1887 in Mississippi, USA.
175. iii. JAMES YOUNG DOWNING (son of John Leroy Downing and Mariah Moffat Young) was born on 15 Aug 1886 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>366, 367</sup>. He married EDITH MARGARET CROSSON on 21 Jan 1912 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1884 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, USA<sup>368</sup>. She died in Mar 1975 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA<sup>369</sup>.
176. iv. MARY NEWMAN DOWNING (daughter of John Leroy Downing and Mariah Moffat Young) was born on 13 Aug 1889 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married WALTER C. IRVING on 28 Nov 1906 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Home of the Bride). He was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Ethel, Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>370, 371</sup>. He died in Dec 1963 in Tennessee, USA<sup>372</sup>.
- v. AUGUSTUS HEMPHILL DOWNING (son of John Leroy Downing and Mariah Moffat Young)



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

was born on 30 Aug 1893 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) LOYOLA HOXIE on 15 Feb 1915 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) EDNA BLACK on 10 Dec 1921 in Weir, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born about 1901 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

93. **MARTHA CLARENTINE "MATTIE"<sup>8</sup> DOWNING** (Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 02 Nov 1863 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1936 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **WILLIAM GOLLOP ELKIN** on 08 Feb 1885 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>166, 167, 168</sup>, son of Joe Berry Elkin and Nancy Matilda Love. He was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1937 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for William Gollop Elkin:  
FAG#

William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie" Downing had the following children:

- 177. i. **JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> ELKIN** (son of William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie" Downing) was born on 31 May 1886 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>373, 374, 375</sup>. He died on 30 Oct 1963 in Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>376</sup>. He married GRACE SLEDGE about 1908. She was born on 08 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, USA. She died Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- 178. ii. **FRANKLIN ANDREW ELKIN** (son of William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie" Downing) was born on 22 May 1887 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>377, 378</sup>. He died on 16 Sep 1959 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married MARY ELIZABETH "MOLLIE" THOMPSON. She was born on 08 Jul 1889 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1967 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- 179. iii. **WILLIAM LOUIS ELKIN** (son of William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie" Downing) was born on 01 Jul 1889 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Jul 1888 on 1900 Census)<sup>379, 380</sup>. He died on 30 May 1970 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married CLARA MAE MAGEE about 1913. She was born on 09 Oct 1889. She died on 17 Feb 1983 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- iv. **ANN ELIZABETH ELKIN** (daughter of William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie" Downing) was born on 19 Dec 1893 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Dec 1893 on 1900 Census)<sup>381</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1960 (Buried in Enon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Elkin:  
Also called "Nannie" and "Bessie"

- 180. v. **JOSEPH RICHARD ELKIN** (son of William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie" Downing) was born on 18 Oct 1897 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Oct 1896 on 1900 Census)<sup>382, 383, 384</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1978 in Belle Glade, Palm Beach County, Florida, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married LILLIAN "LILLY" MEEKS on 16 Jul 1922 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1899 in Carroll County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1982 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- vi. **DAVID LYNN ELKIN** (son of William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie"

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Downing) was born on 19 Feb 1900 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Feb 1900 on 1900 Census)<sup>385, 386, 387</sup>. He died on 13 Mar 1926 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

- vii. HERMAN GALLOP ELKIN (son of William Gollop Elkin and Martha Clarentine "Mattie" Downing) was born on 06 Feb 1903 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>388</sup>. He died on 29 Jun 1965 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married CLOE LOWERY about 1928 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 15 May 1904. She died on 27 Dec 1988 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

- 94. **JOHN DAVIS<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 21 Sep 1849 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (bd Feb 1850 on 1850 census). He died on 24 Apr 1928 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>169</sup>. He married **ELEANOR E. SHIRLEY** about 1871 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA, daughter of Robert Clements Shirley and Elizabeth Posey. She was born on 19 May 1850 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1932 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>170</sup>.

John Davis Boyd and Eleanor E. Shirley had the following children:

- 181. i. **ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> BOYD SR.** (son of John Davis Boyd and Eleanor E. Shirley) was born on 23 Sep 1872 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1954 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>389</sup>. He married **ELSIE E. LNU** about 1900. She was born in Jun 1878 in Texas, USA.
  - ii. **PEARL STELLA BOYD** (daughter of John Davis Boyd and Eleanor E. Shirley) was born on 23 Sep 1875 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
  - 182. iii. **JOHN JEAMS BOYD** (son of John Davis Boyd and Eleanor E. Shirley) was born on 24 Jan 1878 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 02 May 1957 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. He married **MELINDA BELL HUNTER** about 1901. She was born on 13 Sep 1879 in Texas, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA.
  - iv. **MARY ELIZABETH BOYD** (daughter of John Davis Boyd and Eleanor E. Shirley) was born in Jun 1881 in Texas, USA.
  - v. **IDA LEE BOYD** (daughter of John Davis Boyd and Eleanor E. Shirley) was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1889.
- 95. **NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 30 Sep 1857 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1933 in Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Etowah Cemetery, Alabama, USA)<sup>171</sup>. She married **JAMES EMMAZIAH DAVES** on 06 Jan 1881 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 15 Jun 1851 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1934 in Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, USA).

James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd had the following children:

- 183. i. **LAURA ETHEL<sup>9</sup> DAVES** (daughter of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd) was born on 20 Dec 1881 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1905 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi, USA. She married **IRA THOMAS FAIN**. He was born on 25 Sep 1877 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 25 May 1909 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **SARAH LOUISE DAVES** (daughter of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd) was born in Nov 1883 in Mississippi, USA.
- 184. iii. **IDA DAVES** (daughter of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd) was born in Aug 1886 in Mississippi, USA. She married **FNU FAIN** about 1908.
- iv. **GEORGIA ANNA DAVES** (daughter of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd) was born in Aug 1888 in Mississippi, USA.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

- v. SUSAN SELENA DAVES (daughter of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd) was born in Oct 1891 in Mississippi, USA.
  - vi. SAMUEL ALEXANDER DAVES (son of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd) was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Weir, Choctaw, Mississippi, USA.
  - vii. ZONA MAE DAVES (daughter of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd) was born in Jul 1897 in Mississippi, USA.
96. **JAMES MEEK<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 28 Jul 1859 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1934 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH PUTNUM** on 04 Jan 1887 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama, USA<sup>172, 173</sup>. She was born on 15 Aug 1864 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1921 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (2) **BERTHA SYLVIA PUTNAM** on 28 Dec 1924 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 30 Jul 1905. She died on 17 Aug 1943 (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

James Meek Boyd and Mary Elizabeth Putnum had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> BOYD (son of James Meek Boyd and Mary Elizabeth Putnum) was born on 30 Nov 1892. He died on 04 Jun 1927 (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married OMIE LNU. She was born about 1902.
- ii. JOHN DOYLE BOYD (son of James Meek Boyd and Mary Elizabeth Putnum) was born in 1907 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1926 (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

James Meek Boyd and Bertha Sylvia Putnam had the following children:

- iii. JINCY LINNIE BOYD (daughter of James Meek Boyd and Bertha Sylvia Putnam) was born in Oct 1925 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - iv. MARY ALICE BOYD (daughter of James Meek Boyd and Bertha Sylvia Putnam) was born in Oct 1927 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married (1) BRADFORD A. CHRISMOND on 27 Feb 1948. She married (2) HARVEY STEPHEN CRISWELL.
  - v. JAMES MONROE BOYD (son of James Meek Boyd and Bertha Sylvia Putnam) was born about 1929 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He married CARRIE LOUISE MILLER on 09 Dec 1952 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>390</sup>.
97. **LOUISA DELINA<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 11 Feb 1861 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Twin sister of Alice Robena). She died on 13 Oct 1907 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **JASPER NEWTON SIMS** on 29 Dec 1886 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>174, 175, 176</sup>. He was born on 11 Sep 1851 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1937 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in New Haven Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Jasper Newton Sims and Louisa Delina Boyd had the following children:

- i. MARY ESTILL<sup>9</sup> SIMS (daughter of Jasper Newton Sims and Louisa Delina Boyd) was born in Oct 1887 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died in Dec 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married TOM BARKSDALE about 1906.
- 185. ii. MARTHA ALICE SIMS (daughter of Jasper Newton Sims and Louisa Delina Boyd) was born in Dec 1889 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1973 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Itta Bena Cemetery, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA). She married MARVIN THADDEUS WILLIAMS on 26 Jan 1916 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 28 Jan 1884 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Jan 1885 on 1900 Census)<sup>391, 392</sup>. He died on 27 Jan 1957 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. BERTHA JANE SIMS (daughter of Jasper Newton Sims and Louisa Delina Boyd) was born on 03 Sep 1891 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Nov 1891 on 1900 Census). She

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

died in Sep 1961 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi, USA. She married JAMES SHEDD.

- iv. HENRY WALKER SIMS (son of Jasper Newton Sims and Louisa Delina Boyd) was born on 08 Jan 1894 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi, USA. He married LAURA SANDERS on 08 Feb 1925 in Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA.
  - v. LETHA BELL SIMS (daughter of Jasper Newton Sims and Louisa Delina Boyd) was born on 19 Aug 1895 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married AARON VICTOR REED on 06 Oct 1919 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
98. **PEARL<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 12 Apr 1872 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Enon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married **WILLIAM JOHN DANIEL** on 10 Dec 1895 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>177</sup>, son of Littleton Daniel and Elizabeth Mullens. He was born on 24 Jul 1861 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 03 May 1911 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Enon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd had the following children:

- 186. i. **WILLIAM PERCY<sup>9</sup> DANIEL** (son of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 24 Dec 1896 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1975 in New Albany, Union County, Mississippi, USA<sup>393</sup>. He married YETTA SUE WILLIAMS on 07 Jul 1919 in Fort Worth, Johnson County, Texas, USA. She was born about 1896 in Mississippi, USA.
  - ii. **JOHN LITTLETON DANIEL** (son of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 05 Jan 1898 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married CATHERINE LNU about 1929. She was born about 1905 in Alabama, USA.
  - iii. **JAMES STUART DANIEL** (son of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 26 Jul 1899 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1971 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA).
  - iv. **ISABEL MARY DANIEL** (daughter of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1990 in Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Enon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
  - 187. v. **MARGARET LOUISE DANIEL** (daughter of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1976 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Calvary Cemetery,). She married DEAN ROYAL HETHERINGTON on 20 Oct 1934 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - 188. vi. **JAMES LITTLETON DANIEL** (son of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 09 May 1978 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA). He married JANICE POOLE.
  - vii. **LEROY BOYD DANIEL** (son of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>394</sup>. He died on 21 Aug 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Roselawn Cemetery,)<sup>395</sup>.
  - viii. **NEIL DANIEL** (son of William John Daniel and Pearl Boyd) was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1910 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Enon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
99. **RUBY HOPE<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 28 Aug 1876 in French Camp, Choctaw County,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Mississippi, USA (bd Sep 1876 on 1900 Census)<sup>178</sup>. She died on 07 Apr 1971 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA)<sup>179</sup>. She married **POLK MERCER HERNDON** on 26 Jun 1900 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>180</sup>. He was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 May 1933 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA).

Notes for Ruby Hope Boyd:  
FAG# 21697060

Notes for Polk Mercer Herndon:  
FAG# 21697058

Polk Mercer Herndon and Ruby Hope Boyd had the following children:

- i. ISABEL<sup>9</sup> HERNDON (daughter of Polk Mercer Herndon and Ruby Hope Boyd) was born on 31 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1984 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA).

Notes for Isabel Herndon:  
FAG# 21697056

189. ii. POLK MERCER "NED" HERNDON JR. (son of Polk Mercer Herndon and Ruby Hope Boyd) was born on 20 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1987 (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA). He married BETTY LNU.
- iii. MARGARET HERNDON (daughter of Polk Mercer Herndon and Ruby Hope Boyd) was born about 1912 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA.
- iv. MARY BOYD HERNDON (daughter of Polk Mercer Herndon and Ruby Hope Boyd) was born on 01 Jan 1916 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1982 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA).

Notes for Mary Boyd Herndon:  
FAG# 21697057

- v. DELL HERNDON (daughter of Polk Mercer Herndon and Ruby Hope Boyd) was born about 1923 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA. She married C. W. "BILL" FELKER.

100. **JOHN PERCY<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 02 Aug 1878 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA). He married **VINNEY A. TROUP** about 1910. She was born in Oct 1875 in Kansas, USA.

Notes for John Percy Boyd:  
Lawyer

John Percy Boyd and Vinney A. Troup had the following child:

190. i. JOHN "JACK" LEROY<sup>9</sup> BOYD (son of John Percy Boyd and Vinney A. Troup) was born on 05 Mar 1920 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 16 Aug 2009 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA). He married MARIELLEN SUMMERS on 19 Nov 1943 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA.
101. **BURELL BROWN<sup>8</sup> COOK** (Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 12 May 1849 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1912 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA. He married **MAGGIE M. CASTLE** on 30 Jan 1879. She was born about 1852 in South Carolina, USA.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Burell Brown Cook and Maggie M. Castle had the following child:

- i. LULA<sup>9</sup> COOK (daughter of Burell Brown Cook and Maggie M. Castle) was born in Feb 1880 in Lewisville, Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
102. **JANE ELLA<sup>8</sup> COOK** (Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Jan 1851 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 May 1905 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>181</sup>. She married **ROBERT C. ROSS** on 20 Jan 1877. He was born in Mar 1856 in South Carolina, USA.

Robert C. Ross and Jane Ella Cook had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM A.<sup>9</sup> ROSS (son of Robert C. Ross and Jane Ella Cook) was born about 1877 in York County, South Carolina, USA.
  - ii. INFANT ROSS (child of Robert C. Ross and Jane Ella Cook) was born in May 1880 in York County, South Carolina, USA.
103. **JOSEPH NEWTON LEWIS<sup>8</sup> COOK** (Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1918 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>182, 183</sup>. He married **MARY AMELIA MILLS** on 14 Oct 1871 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1850 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>184</sup>. She died on 23 Jun 1893 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>185</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Newton Lewis Cook:

Joseph Newton Lewis Cook was the son of John Wiley Cook and Caroline E. Lewis Cook. Joseph Newton's mother died when he was only three weeks old. He was raised by his aunt, Martha Lewis McFadden. He married Mary Amelia Mills October 14, 1871, and they were the parents of nine children

-----  
My grandfather's name is Joseph Newton Lewis Cook. His mother, Caroline E. Lewis's father was Col. Joseph Lewis (middle name probably Newton) and she had a brother named Joseph Newton Lewis, so she named my grandfather by adding the Cook to her fathers and brothers name. Joseph Newton Lewis Cook's mother died when he was 3 weeks old and he was raised by Caroline's sister, Martha Lewis. Martha married Robert Buford McFadden of Rodman, South Carolina.

My grandfather and his wife Mary Amelia Mills name my father Sumpter Buford Cook. Sumpter because they were all in Sumpter's army during the Revolutionary War and Buford after the man that basically raised him.

My brother's name is James Newton Lewis Cook named after his Grandfather; Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and his Uncle James Crawford Cook. He and Susan Pate son's name is James Newton Lewis Cook Jr.

Lewis Jr and Jammie are getting married June 5, 2010. No pressure or anything, but I have informed them that their son has to have some form of this name.... We'll see how well they listen to me....

Notes for Mary Amelia Mills:

Mary Amelia Mills was the daughter of Capt. Edwin Ruthvin Mills and Mary Jane Crawford Mills. She was baptized April 25, 1851, at Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, according to "Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church" page 91. She was married to Joseph Newton Lewis Cook on Oct. 14, 1871. They were the parents of nine children.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills had the following children:

- i. MARY SELENA<sup>9</sup> COOK (daughter of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 14 Jun 1874 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1887 in Florida, USA.
191. ii. LEWIS MILLS COOK (son of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 19 Aug 1874 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (bd aug 1875 on 1900 Census)<sup>396, 397</sup>. He died on 05 Oct 1949 in Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA<sup>182</sup>. He married ELIZABETH A. LOCKHART on 15 Nov 1899. She was born in Aug 1875 in South Carolina, USA.
- iii. MARTHA CAROLINA COOK (daughter of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 01 Jan 1879 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (bd 01 Jan 1877 on TS). She died on 01 Feb 1920 in New Jersey, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married STEVEN OWENS MOROSO on 30 May 1905. He was born on 02 Nov 1880 in South Carolina, USA.
- iv. INFANT COOK (daughter of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 03 Jul 1880. She died on 03 Jul 1880.
- v. JAMES CRAWFORD COOK (son of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 25 Dec 1881 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>398</sup>. He died on 18 Feb 1911 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>399</sup>.
- vi. JANE MILLER COOK (daughter of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 17 Jul 1884 in Putnam County, Florida, USA.
192. vii. SUMPTER BUFORD COOK (son of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 19 Nov 1887 in Putnam County, Florida, USA<sup>400</sup>. He died on 21 Sep 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA (Buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA)<sup>401</sup>. He married (1) EVA LAMBERT DAGGETT on 13 Mar 1910. She was born on 24 Jan 1888 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA<sup>402</sup>. She died on 15 Jan 1952 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA<sup>403</sup>. He married (2) MARGARET RAE DANIELS about 1944. She was born on 30 Jul 1924 in Jefferson County, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA (Buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA).
193. viii. ELINOR GILL COOK (daughter of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 19 Dec 1890. She married (1) HARRY LAWRENCE FORD on 03 Nov 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA. He was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA<sup>404</sup>. She married (2) THOMAS CURTISS.
194. ix. WALTER MOORE COOK (son of Joseph Newton Lewis Cook and Mary Amelia Mills) was born on 19 Mar 1893 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>405, 406</sup>. He married ROSE WEISS on 29 Oct 1921 in New York City, New York, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA<sup>407</sup>.
104. **JAMES NEWTON<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL** (Sarah Narcissa<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 08 May 1865 in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1948 in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>187</sup>. He married **NANCY BARBARA CHAMBERS** about 1899 in South Carolina, USA. She was born in Jan 1874 in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA. She died in Sharon, York County, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for James Newton Russell:

Find A Grave Memorial# 44512477

James Newton Russell and Nancy Barbara Chambers had the following children:

195. i. PERRY SMITH<sup>9</sup> RUSSELL (son of James Newton Russell and Nancy Barbara Chambers) was

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

born in Nov 1899 in York County, South Carolina, USA. He married MARTHA E. LNU. She was born about 1906 in South Carolina, USA.

- ii. SARAH E. RUSSELL (daughter of James Newton Russell and Nancy Barbara Chambers) was born about 1902 in York County, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. ROBERT Y. RUSSELL (son of James Newton Russell and Nancy Barbara Chambers) was born about 1904 in York County, South Carolina, USA.
- iv. JAMES L. RUSSELL (son of James Newton Russell and Nancy Barbara Chambers) was born about 1906 in York County, South Carolina, USA.
- v. EVELYN BARBARA. RUSSELL (daughter of James Newton Russell and Nancy Barbara Chambers) was born on 14 Jun 1908 in York County, South Carolina, USA. She died in Union County, South Carolina, USA.
- vi. JOE SAYE RUSSELL (son of James Newton Russell and Nancy Barbara Chambers) was born on 07 Oct 1911 in York County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1953 (Buried in Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for Joe Saye Russell:

Find A Grave Memorial# 44512488

105. **WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph Newton<sup>7</sup>, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 23 Sep 1866 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1926 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>188</sup>. He married **ANNA KESTER RAWLINSON** on 31 Dec 1890. She was born on 07 Apr 1860 in Virginia, USA (bd May 1860 on 1900 Census). She died on 14 Apr 1946 (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for William Wallace Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 39048635

Notes for Anna Kester Rawlinson:

Find A Grave Memorial# 39048645

William Wallace Lewis and Anna Kester Rawlinson had the following children:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (son of William Wallace Lewis and Anna Kester Rawlinson) was born on 30 Nov 1891. He died on 30 Nov 1891 (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA).
- ii. ANNA RAWLINSON LEWIS (daughter of William Wallace Lewis and Anna Kester Rawlinson) was born on 08 Jun 1893 in Yorkville, York County, South Carolina, USA (bd Apr 1893 on 1900 Census)<sup>408, 409</sup>. She died on 26 Aug 1962 (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>410</sup>. She married JOHN ALLISON LATTA. He was born on 13 Jul 1857. He died on 21 Jan 1936 (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA).
- iii. FRANCES SNOW LEWIS (daughter of William Wallace Lewis and Anna Kester Rawlinson) was born on 24 May 1897 in Yorkville, York County, South Carolina, USA (bd Jun 1897 on 1900 Census). She died on 06 Dec 1993 in York County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA).
- iv. JOHN SUMTER LEWIS MD (son of William Wallace Lewis and Anna Kester Rawlinson) was born on 23 May 1900 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA<sup>411, 412, 413</sup>. He died on 01 May 1975 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA)<sup>414, 415</sup>. He married (1) ALICE CILLEY. She was born about 1905 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1967 (Buried in



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA). He married (2) VIRGINIA JONES SHUFORD.

Notes for John Sumter Lewis MD:

Died at Blowing Rock Hospital, Blowing Rock, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA

- v. WILLIAM LEWIS (son of William Wallace Lewis and Anna Kester Rawlinson) was born on 09 Jan 1903 (Twin of Wallace). He died on 08 May 1903 (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA).
- vi. WALLACE LEWIS (son of William Wallace Lewis and Anna Kester Rawlinson) was born on 09 Jan 1903 (Twin of William). He died on 08 May 1903 (Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina, USA).

106. **JOSEPH NEWTON<sup>8</sup> LEWIS JR.** (Joseph Newton<sup>7</sup>, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born about 1872 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (bd Feb 1871 on 1900 Census). He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **ELSIE MARSH FRANKENBERG** on 22 Jun 1898. She was born on 01 Mar 1878 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA<sup>189, 190</sup>.

Joseph Newton Lewis Jr. and Elsie Marsh Frankenberg had the following children:

- i. EMILY MARTHA<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Newton Lewis Jr. and Elsie Marsh Frankenberg) was born about 1899 in Virginia, USA (bd Sep 1898 on 1900 Census).
- ii. JOSEPH NEWTON LEWIS III (son of Joseph Newton Lewis Jr. and Elsie Marsh Frankenberg) was born about 1902 in Ohio, USA.

107. **JOSEPH MILLER<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel Alston<sup>7</sup>, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 01 Jul 1861 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1926. He married **LOULA LNU** about 1888 in Mississippi, USA. She was born in Feb 1871 in Mississippi, USA.

Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu had the following children:

- i. ALMA<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu) was born in Jan 1889 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. ROSS LEWIS (son of Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu) was born in Dec 1890 in Mississippi, USA.
- iii. WALTER LEWIS (son of Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu) was born in Jan 1892 in Mississippi, USA.
- iv. PEARL LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu) was born in Apr 1895 in Mississippi, USA.
- v. RUBY LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu) was born in Oct 1897 in Mississippi, USA.
- vi. JAMES LEWIS (son of Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu) was born in Apr 1900 in Mississippi, USA.
- vii. INFANT LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Miller Lewis and Loula Lnu) was born in Apr 1900 in Mississippi, USA. She died before 1910.

108. **MARY HONORIA "MINNIE" KIRKLAND<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel Alston<sup>7</sup>, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 05 Apr 1866 in Mississippi, USA (bd Apr 1867 on 1900 Census). She died on 23 Feb 1908 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. She married **ROBERT MCINTOSH PEEBLES** on 04 Jan 1887 in Leake County, Mississippi, USA<sup>191</sup>. He was born in Mar 1862 in Mississippi, USA.

Robert McIntosh Peebles and Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland Lewis had the following children:

- i. CLARA JANE<sup>9</sup> PEEBLES (daughter of Robert McIntosh Peebles and Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland Lewis) was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Mississippi, USA<sup>416</sup>. She died on 12 Oct 1969 in Jamaica, Queens County, New York, USA<sup>417</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

---

196. ii. LEWIS JESSE PEEBLES (son of Robert McIntosh Peebles and Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland Lewis) was born on 11 Jul 1889 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1969 in Bokoshe, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) FNU LNU. He married (2) VIOLET EVELINA GOODALL about 1918. She was born on 12 Jul 1899 in Oklahoma, USA<sup>418</sup>. She died in Dec 1980 in Bokoshe, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA<sup>419</sup>.
- iii. NELLIE M. PEEBLES (daughter of Robert McIntosh Peebles and Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland Lewis) was born on 26 Aug 1892 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 May 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. She married PURCEL JOHN EARL. He was born on 22 Sep 1885 in Highland County, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1952 in San Saba County, Texas, USA.
- iv. NILES POPE PEEBLES (son of Robert McIntosh Peebles and Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland Lewis) was born on 24 May 1894 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi, USA<sup>420, 421, 422</sup>. He died on 14 May 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA<sup>423</sup>.
- v. MCINTOSH COOK PEEBLES (son of Robert McIntosh Peebles and Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland Lewis) was born on 09 Aug 1895 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>424</sup>.
- vi. CLIFTON B. PEEBLES (son of Robert McIntosh Peebles and Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland Lewis) was born on 12 Oct 1899 in Mississippi, USA<sup>425</sup>. He died on 30 May 1969 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA<sup>426, 427</sup>.
109. **NATHAN POPE<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel Alston<sup>7</sup>, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 06 Jun 1869 in Mississippi, USA. He married **ANNA E. LNU** about 1899. She was born in Apr 1875 in Georgia, USA.
- Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu had the following children:
- i. RALSTON<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (son of Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu) was born on 17 Nov 1899 in Edinburg, Leake County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1901 in Leake County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Conway Cemetery, Leake County, Mississippi, USA).
- ii. TRUMAN LEWIS (son of Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu) was born about 1902 in Mississippi, USA.
- iii. THURMAN LEWIS (son of Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu) was born about 1902 in Mississippi, USA.
- iv. GRACE L. LEWIS (daughter of Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu) was born about 1907 in Mississippi, USA.
- v. NATHAN POPE LEWIS JR. (son of Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu) was born in Feb 1909 in Mississippi, USA. He died in 1977 (Buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA). He married LAVERNE W. LNU. She was born about 1914. She died about 1972 (Buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA).
- vi. EMMA LOU LEWIS (daughter of Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu) was born about 1912 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1987 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Oaklawn Crmrtery, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA).
- vii. RALPH R. LEWIS (son of Nathan Pope Lewis and Anna E. Lnu) was born in Apr 1915 in Mississippi, USA.
110. **BURRELL BROWN<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Samuel Alston<sup>7</sup>, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 11 Mar 1875 in Mississippi, USA<sup>192, 193</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1959 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **ADA A. MOORE** in Sep 1899 in Leake County, Mississippi, USA. She was born in Jun 1882 in Mississippi, USA. She died after Feb 1920 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **MARY L. LNU** about 1923. She was born about 1887 in Mississippi, USA.

Burrell Brown Lewis and Ada A. Moore had the following children:

197. i. BURRELL CLARK<sup>9</sup> LEWIS (son of Burrell Brown Lewis and Ada A. Moore) was born on 17

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Jan 1901 in Mississippi, USA<sup>428</sup>. He died on 02 Aug 1970 in Mississippi, USA<sup>429</sup>. He married LULA SHORT about 1923. She was born on 20 May 1904. She died on 27 Feb 1976.

- ii. JEWEL LEWIS (daughter of Burrell Brown Lewis and Ada A. Moore) was born about 1903 in Mississippi, USA.
- iii. CHESTER LEWIS (son of Burrell Brown Lewis and Ada A. Moore) was born about 1905 in Forrest County, Mississippi, USA.
- iv. HERMAN B. LEWIS (son of Burrell Brown Lewis and Ada A. Moore) was born about 1913 in Forrest County, Mississippi, USA.
- v. BERNICE C. LEWIS (daughter of Burrell Brown Lewis and Ada A. Moore) was born about 1918 in Forrest County, Mississippi, USA.
- vi. ERNEST LEWIS (son of Burrell Brown Lewis and Ada A. Moore) was born in Dec 1919 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA (bd 9 jul 1919 in Cem Bk). He died on 27 Jan 2008 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Highland Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA).

---

### Generation 9

111. **THOMAS JONES<sup>9</sup> STERNE JR.** (Araminta Malvina<sup>8</sup> Cunningham, Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Oct 1855 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1914 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA)<sup>194</sup>. He married **HARRIET REBECCA "HADGIE" COCKE** on 26 Nov 1879 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>195, 196</sup>. She was born in Dec 1857 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1938 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA)<sup>197</sup>.

Thomas Jones Sterne Jr. and Harriet Rebecca "Hadgie" Cocke had the following children:

198. i. MAYE SULLIVAN<sup>10</sup> STERNE (daughter of Thomas Jones Sterne Jr. and Harriet Rebecca "Hadgie" Cocke) was born on 17 Jul 1882 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1918 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA). She married JOSEPH LOUIS LOCKETT on 04 Jun 1902 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (At Bride's Home). He died Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.
- ii. GUTHRIE STERNE (son of Thomas Jones Sterne Jr. and Harriet Rebecca "Hadgie" Cocke) was born on 30 May 1884. He died on 02 Jan 1889.
- iii. THOMAS LESLIE STERNE (son of Thomas Jones Sterne Jr. and Harriet Rebecca "Hadgie" Cocke) was born on 04 Sep 1885 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (bd Sep 1886 on 1900 Census). He died on 26 Aug 1943 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
112. **MARY FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> STERNE** (Araminta Malvina<sup>8</sup> Cunningham, Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 09 May 1858 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1946 in San Patricio County, Texas, USA. She married **HENRY DEWITT "HANK" SULLIVAN** about 1882. He was born in Jul 1843 in New Jersey, USA (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Census). He died on 09 Apr 1909 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA<sup>198</sup>.

Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne had the following children:

- i. LAUREINE<sup>10</sup> SULLIVAN (daughter of Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne) was born in Sep 1884 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
- ii. DONALD SULLIVAN (son of Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne) was born in Dec 1885 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
- iii. CHRISTIAN SULLIVAN (daughter of Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne) was born in Nov 1887 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
- iv. NATALIA SULLIVAN (daughter of Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne)

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

was born in Jul 1889 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She married SAMUEL H. DIXON JR. about 1910 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.

- v. SYDNY SHANE SULLIVAN (son of Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne) was born in Nov 1893 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.
- vi. CLAIRE SULLIVAN (daughter of Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne) was born in Apr 1895 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She married J. S. LOTZ. He was born about 1891 in Colorado, USA.
- vii. ELAINE SULLIVAN (daughter of Henry DeWitt "Hank" Sullivan and Mary Francis Sterne) was born in Mar 1897 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA.

113. **ANDREW GOODWIN<sup>9</sup> STERNE** (Araminta Malvina<sup>8</sup> Cunningham, Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1869 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1936 in Harris County, Texas, USA. He married **ROSE B SOUTHWELL** on 13 May 1891. She was born in Apr 1869 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1963 in Harris County, Texas, USA<sup>203</sup>.

Andrew Goodwin Sterne and Rose B Southwell had the following child:

- i. ROSE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> STERNE (daughter of Andrew Goodwin Sterne and Rose B Southwell) was born in Dec 1898 in Texas, USA. She married RALPH SIMMONS. He was born about 1898 in Missouri, USA.

114. **MARGARET EMMA<sup>9</sup> ENGLISH** (James S Crawford<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Rose<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Munford, Talladega County, Alabama, USA<sup>204</sup>. She died about 1931. She married **CLARENCE L. JENKINS** about 1901 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1878 in Alabama, USA.

Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English had the following children:

- i. CLYDE<sup>10</sup> JENKINS (son of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born about 1902 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- ii. GRESHAM JENKINS (son of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born about 1906 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- iii. GEORGIA JENKINS (daughter of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born about 1908 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- iv. LEWIS JENKINS (son of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born about 1910 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- v. CLARENCE JENKINS (son of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born about 1912 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- vi. MARGARET JENKINS (daughter of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born about 1914 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- vii. HARRIET JENKINS (daughter of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born about 1915 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA.
- viii. YOUNG S. JENKINS (child of Clarence L. Jenkins and Margaret Emma English) was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA. He died in Dec 1977.

115. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> PERKINS** (Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Lewis, Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Alexander<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 27 Apr 1877 in Limestone County, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1952 in Mezia, Limestone County, Texas, USA. He married **MATTIE LNU**. She was born in Dec 1878 in Texas, USA.

George Washington Perkins and Mattie Lnu had the following child:

- i. LAURA<sup>10</sup> PERKINS (daughter of George Washington Perkins and Mattie Lnu) was born in Jul 1896 in Limestone County, Texas, USA.

116. **JAMES STANLEY<sup>9</sup> LEWIS** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 03 May 1872 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1921 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>206</sup>. He married **LILLIE A SIDDITH** on 28 Nov 1900. She was born on 17 Dec 1878. She died on 20 Feb 1943 (Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

Notes for James Stanley Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 43445993

James Stanley Lewis and Lillie A Siddith had the following children:

- i. LAURENE IRENE<sup>10</sup> LEWIS (daughter of James Stanley Lewis and Lillie A Siddith) was born on 24 Sep 1907.
  - ii. ANNA GREY LEWIS (daughter of James Stanley Lewis and Lillie A Siddith) was born in Feb 1909.
  - iii. MARGARET LEWIS (daughter of James Stanley Lewis and Lillie A Siddith) was born on 09 May 1910.
  - iv. JAMES STANLEY LEWIS (son of James Stanley Lewis and Lillie A Siddith) was born on 08 Dec 1914.
117. **RUFUS GRAY<sup>9</sup> LEWIS** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 08 Jan 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1933 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. He married **CORA WELLS** on 28 May 1895.

Rufus Gray Lewis and Cora Wells had the following children:

- i. MARY IRENE<sup>10</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Rufus Gray Lewis and Cora Wells) was born on 16 Aug 1896. She died on 09 Dec 1979.
  - ii. HUGH LEWIS (son of Rufus Gray Lewis and Cora Wells) was born on 30 Jan 1899.
  - iii. VEATRICE LEWIS (son of Rufus Gray Lewis and Cora Wells).
  - iv. INFANT SON LEWIS (son of Rufus Gray Lewis and Cora Wells) was born on 22 Oct 1878. He died on 22 Oct 1878.
118. **JOSEPH HAROLD<sup>9</sup> LEWIS** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 20 Mar 1880 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (From Family Bible Entry - 23 May 1942)<sup>207</sup>. He died on 15 Jul 1972 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>208</sup>. He married **MAUD GUY** on 31 Dec 1912 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 May 1883. She died on 31 Mar 1972 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>209</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Harold Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 76863047

Notes for Maud Guy:

Find A Grave Memorial# 76863102

Joseph Harold Lewis and Maud Guy had the following child:

199. i. CATHERINE GUY<sup>10</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Harold Lewis and Maud Guy) was born on 28 Jan 1920 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jun 2004 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married **LOFTON MARTIN MAYHUGH**. He was born on 13 Jan 1918 in Hopewell City, Virginia, USA. He died on 04

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Mar 2001 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>430</sup>.

119. **NEIL MCCALLA<sup>9</sup> SPEAKE** (Sarah Carolina<sup>8</sup> McCalla, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Lawrence County, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1951 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA). He married **ALMA GRABER**. She was born on 18 Jan 1898 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1933 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA).

Notes for Neil McCalla Speake:

Find A Grave Memorial# 9694664

Notes for Alma Graber:

Find A Grave Memorial# 53032647

MRS NEAL SPEAKE DIES THIS MORNING -

Mrs Alma Graber Speake, wife of Neal Speake, died at 12:40 this morning at the home of her father, H M Graber, 610 Johnston Street, after a prolonged illness.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon, at the Graber residence at 2:30. Rev J D Wallace will conduct the rites and will be assisted by Rev James Allen Smith. Interment will take place at Decatur cemetery with Brown in charge of arrangements.

The deceased is survived by the husband, Neal Speake; two children, Dan and Neal, Jr; her father, H M Graber, and one sister, Mrs E W Strother.

The following will be pallbearers: Arthur Jones, Rufus Peerson, Jim Johnston, H R Davis, Joe Woods and Charley Rountree.

Though ill for the past few years, and suffering greatly at times, Mrs Speake never lost the cheerful mien that made her beloved among all who knew her. She maintained a steady and courageous fight against the illness that finally claimed her life.

Though little hope had been held out for her recovery for many months, the death of Mrs Speake nevertheless, proved a great shock.

DECATUR DAILY -October 20, 1933

\*\*\*\*\*

Her parents were H M Graber and Mary Wilson.

Neil McCalla Speake and Alma Graber had the following children:

- i. **NEAL MCCALLA<sup>10</sup> SPEAKE JR** (son of Neil McCalla Speake and Alma Graber) was born on 07 Sep 1928 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1963 in Muscogee County, Georgia, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA).

Notes for Neal McCalla Speake Jr:

Find A Grave Memorial# 63488942

NEAL SPEAKE DIED THURSDAY -

Funeral services for Neal McCalla (Buddy) Speake, a former resident of Decatur, who died in a Columbus, Ga. hospital Thursday, are scheduled for 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Guntharp

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Brown Service Funeral Home chapel.

Rev. Joe Walker, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, is to officiate and burial will be in City Cemetery.

Mr. Speake was struck by a car July 17 as he crossed a Columbus street.

Columbus police obtained a warrant charging the driver of the vehicle with involuntary manslaughter, according to Lt. B.F. McGuffey.

A Phi Beta Kappa, Speake of Auburn, Ala, was working part-time in research data analysis at the Auburn University experiment station. He held bachelor of science and master of science degrees from the University of Michigan, and was working toward a Ph.D. from the Michigan school.

A son of the late Neal and Alma Graber Speake, he was born September 7, 1928, in Decatur. Survivors include a brother, Dan W. Speake of Auburn; two nephews and two aunts.

Pallbearers are to be Henderson Peebles, Jack Hunter, Al Jones, Frank Wiley, John Eyster and John Speake.

DECATUR DAILY - July 26, 1963

- ii. INFANT SPEAKE (son of Neil McCalla Speake and Alma Graber) was born in 1932 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA. He died in 1932 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, USA).

Notes for Infant Speake:

Find A Grave Memorial# 60939036

- 120. **EMMA C.<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (James L.<sup>8</sup> MD, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, USA. She died in Jul 1932 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA. She married **WILLIAM K. GRAY MD** on 29 Feb 1888 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, USA<sup>224</sup>. He was born in Feb 1848 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1929<sup>225</sup>.

William K. Gray MD and Emma C. Strait had the following child:

- i. **KENNETH<sup>10</sup> GRAY** (son of William K. Gray MD and Emma C. Strait) was born in Feb 1899. He died about 1916 in Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA.
- 121. **MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON** (Cornelia J.<sup>8</sup> Strait, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1872 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1958 in Bishop, Nueces County, Texas, USA<sup>228</sup>. He married **IOLA BARBEE** about 1898. She was born on 18 Mar 1879 in Kyle, Hays County, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1960.

Notes for Marcus Aurelius Johnson:

Marcus A Johnson

1930 census; Bishop, Nueces, Texas

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Marcus Aurelius Johnson and Iola Barbee had the following children:

- i. OTIS<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (son of Marcus Aurelius Johnson and Iola Barbee) was born about 1901 in Texas, USA.
- ii. AURELIA JOHNSON (daughter of Marcus Aurelius Johnson and Iola Barbee) was born about 1904.
- iii. EARNEST JOHNSON (son of Marcus Aurelius Johnson and Iola Barbee) was born about 1905 in Texas, USA.
- iv. LEONARD BELL JOHNSON (son of Marcus Aurelius Johnson and Iola Barbee) was born on 18 Sep 1906 in Kyle, Hays County, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1966.
- v. MARCUS J. JOHNSON (son of Marcus Aurelius Johnson and Iola Barbee) was born about 1908.
- vi. NAOMI JOHNSON (daughter of Marcus Aurelius Johnson and Iola Barbee) was born about 1912 in Texas, USA.

122. **VIOLA BELL<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (John Joseph<sup>8</sup> +, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Frio County, Texas, USA (Twin of Ophelia Dell). She died on 21 Dec 1973 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>233, 234</sup>. She married **JOHN WILSON WARD** on 07 Jan 1903 in Hondo County, Texas, USA. He was born about 1876 in Texas, USA.

John Wilson Ward and Viola Bell Strait had the following children:

- i. JESSE HUGH<sup>10</sup> WARD (son of John Wilson Ward and Viola Bell Strait) was born about 1905 in Texas, USA. He married FNU MOFFETT.
- ii. MOFFETT WARD (son of John Wilson Ward and Viola Bell Strait) was born about 1906 in Texas, USA. He married ALICE LNU. She was born about 1908 in Texas, USA.
- iii. MELBA OFELIA WARD (daughter of John Wilson Ward and Viola Bell Strait) was born about 1907 in Texas, USA.
- iv. JOHN WILSON WARD JR. (son of John Wilson Ward and Viola Bell Strait) was born about 1914 in Texas, USA.

123. **OPHILIA DELL<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (John Joseph<sup>8</sup> +, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Frio County, Texas, USA (Twin of Viola Bell). She died on 30 Jul 1933 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>235</sup>. She married **HUGH EMMETT WARD** on 14 Oct 1906 in Marlin, Fall County, Texas, USA. He was born about 1879 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1920.

Hugh Emmett Ward and Ophelia Dell Strait had the following children:

- i. MYRA<sup>10</sup> WARD (daughter of Hugh Emmett Ward and Ophelia Dell Strait).
- ii. VIOLA DELL WARD (daughter of Hugh Emmett Ward and Ophelia Dell Strait) was born about 1914 in Frio County, Texas, USA.

124. **ALMA LAURA<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (John Joseph<sup>8</sup> +, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 12 Sep 1881 in Medina County, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1938 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA)<sup>236</sup>. She married **ELISHA G. PARR** on 12 Jun 1901 in Hondo, Medina County, Texas, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1879 in Waelder, Gonzales County, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA<sup>237</sup>.

Elisha G. Parr and Alma Laura Strait had the following children:

200. i. YANCEY STRAIT<sup>10</sup> PARR (son of Elisha G. Parr and Alma Laura Strait) was born on 21 Jan 1904 in Gonzales County, Texas, USA. He died on 12 May 1978 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA). He married FANNIE GLADYS RANKIN. She was born on 30 Sep 1898.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

- ii. GEORGIA FAYE PARR (daughter of Elisha G. Parr and Alma Laura Strait).

125. **JOHN SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (John Joseph<sup>8</sup> +, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Yancey, Medina County Texas, USA<sup>238</sup>. He died on 21 Oct 1964 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA<sup>239, 240</sup>. He married **WINNIFRED BAUGH** on 06 Aug 1918 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, USA (@ Baugh Ranch). She was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Brown County, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1981 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA<sup>241</sup>.

John Samuel Strait and Winnifred Baugh had the following child:

- 201. i. **JOHN BYRON<sup>10</sup> STRAIT** (son of John Samuel Strait and Winnifred Baugh) was born on 11 Jan 1922. He died on 28 Sep 1996 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>431</sup>. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN CESSER** on 06 Aug 1949. He married (2) **ANNA M. MCANELLY** on 04 Jun 1976 in Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>226, 432</sup>. She was born about 1920. He married (3) **DORIS B. LNU** on 27 Jan 1979. She was born about 1938.
126. **YANCEY CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> STRAIT** (John Joseph<sup>8</sup> +, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 05 Oct 1886 in Medina County, Texas, USA<sup>242</sup>. He died on 30 Dec 1972 in Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA)<sup>243, 244</sup>. He married **MARIE VESPER** on 28 Jan 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. She was born on 14 Feb 1890 in Texas, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1969 (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA).

Yancey Clarence Strait and Marie Vesper had the following children:

- i. **MATTIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> STRAIT** (daughter of Yancey Clarence Strait and Marie Vesper) was born in Oct 1915 in Texas, USA.
  - ii. **BERNICE STRAIT** (daughter of Yancey Clarence Strait and Marie Vesper) was born on 25 Jan 1919 in Dimmit County, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1920 in Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA).
  - iii. **YANCEY CLARENCE STRAIT JR.** (son of Yancey Clarence Strait and Marie Vesper) was born on 26 Dec 1921 in Dimmit County, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1940 (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA).
  - iv. **CLARENCE VESPER STRAIT** (son of Yancey Clarence Strait and Marie Vesper) was born on 28 Feb 1924 in Dimmit County, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1928 in Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA).
  - v. **JOHN JOSEPH "JACK" STRAIT** (son of Yancey Clarence Strait and Marie Vesper) was born on 31 Oct 1926 in Dimmit County, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1954 in Zavala County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA). He married **DOROTHY LOUISE NEWMAN**. She died in May 1983 in Devine, Medina County, Texas, USA.
127. **ANNA LEE<sup>9</sup> BOBO** (Margaret Adeline<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 04 Sep 1870 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>245</sup>. She died on 20 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA<sup>246</sup>. She married **SAMPTER JULIAN COURSON** on 04 Feb 1892 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1858 in Warrenton, Warren County, Georgia, USA. He died about 1952 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo had the following children:

- i. **WILLIE LEE<sup>10</sup> COURSON** (daughter of Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo) was born on 06 Jun 1892 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1916.
- ii. **DOROTHY COURSON** (daughter of Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo) was born on 16 Dec 1893 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She died about 1982.
- 202. iii. **MARGARET COURSON** (daughter of Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo) was born on 14 Feb 1895 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She died about 1923. She married **JOHN SHERWOOD** about 1917. He was born about 1871 in Kansas, USA. He died about 1922.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

- iv. RALPH COURSON (son of Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo) was born on 24 Feb 1899 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died about 1993.
  - v. RICHARD COURSON (son of Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo) was born in Apr 1901 in Duncan, Graham County, Arizona Territory.
  - 203. vi. BERTHA COURSON (daughter of Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo) was born about 1904 in Lawanda Park, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married ROBERT GORDON about 1922. He was born about 1902.
  - vii. RUTH COURSON (daughter of Sampter Julian Courson and Anna Lee Bobo) was born on 06 Aug 1907 in Lawanda Park, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1971 in Angels, Calaveras County, California, USA.
128. **MARGARET ADELINE<sup>9</sup> BOBO** (Margaret Adeline<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 Sep 1885 in Georgia, USA<sup>249</sup>. She died on 05 May 1980 in Bowie, Montague County, Texas, USA<sup>250, 251</sup>. She married **LEANDER FRANKLIN CROOK M.D.** on 12 Apr 1909 in Cresson, Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1869 in Jacks Creek, Henderson County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1945 in Bellevue, Clay County, Texas, USA<sup>252</sup>.

Leander Franklin Crook M.D. and Margaret Adeline Bobo had the following child:

- i. JAMES C.<sup>10</sup> CROOK (son of Leander Franklin Crook M.D. and Margaret Adeline Bobo) was born about 1911 in Bellevue, Clay County, Texas, USA.
129. **CLARENCE BURL<sup>9</sup> BOBO** (Margaret Adeline<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 01 Apr 1887 in Texas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1964 in Cresson, Johnson County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas)<sup>253</sup>. He married **MINNIE E. LNU**. She was born about 1887 in Texas, USA.

Clarence Burl Bobo and Minnie E. Lnu had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE B.<sup>10</sup> BOBO JR. (son of Clarence Burl Bobo and Minnie E. Lnu) was born about 1913 in Texas, USA.
130. **BEULAH JULIA<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 11 Nov 1868 in Huntsville, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 May 1955 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>254</sup>. She married **JAMES TECUMSEH ESTES** about 1891. He was born on 10 Jan 1868 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1926 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).

Notes for James Tecumseh Estes:

James was the son of John Hamilton and Mary (Patton) Estes. When he was 2 years old, he lived in Brownsboro, Washington County, Tennessee, with his parents and five brothers and sisters. By 1880, they had moved to Barren Twp, Independence County, Arkansas. By about 1891 he was in Texas where he met and married Beulah Shirley, a daughter of James Travis and Mary Elizabeth (Fair) Shirley. James and Beulah had four children: Carl Shirley Estes, John Leonard Estes, James Patton Estes, and Clara Louise Estes.

James Tecumseh Estes and Beulah Julia Shirley had the following children:

- i. CARL SHIRLEY<sup>10</sup> ESTES (son of James Tecumseh Estes and Beulah Julia Shirley) was born in Jan 1893 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1904 in Texas, USA.
- 204. ii. JOHN LEONARD ESTES (son of James Tecumseh Estes and Beulah Julia Shirley) was born on 07 Nov 1894 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>433</sup>. He married VERNIE ESTELLE WOOTEN about 1916. She was born on 31 Jan 1895 in Texas,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

USA. She died on 18 Aug 1973 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>434</sup>.

- iii. JAMES PATTON ESTES (son of James Tecumseh Estes and Beulah Julia Shirley) was born on 16 Jan 1899 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1900 in Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).
- iv. CLARA LOUISE ESTES (daughter of James Tecumseh Estes and Beulah Julia Shirley) was born on 05 Nov 1901 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1958 in Parker County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).

131. **WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Aug 1872 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>255</sup>. He died on 20 May 1966 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>256, 257</sup>. He married **PINKIE LEE RENFROW** about 1897 in Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Jan 1877 in Texas, USA (bd Feb 1877 on 1900 Census). She died on 03 Aug 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA).

William Arthur Shirley and Pinkie Lee Renfrow had the following children:

- i. WINNIE<sup>10</sup> SHIRLEY (daughter of William Arthur Shirley and Pinkie Lee Renfrow) was born in Sep 1898 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- ii. LYNETTE SHIRLEY (daughter of William Arthur Shirley and Pinkie Lee Renfrow) was born about 1901 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.
- iii. MABLE GERTRUDE SHIRLEY (daughter of William Arthur Shirley and Pinkie Lee Renfrow) was born on 08 Oct 1903 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She married PAUL LAWRENCE HART. He was born in Feb 1898 in Dublin, Erath County, Texas, USA.
- iv. INFANT SHIRLEY (son of William Arthur Shirley and Pinkie Lee Renfrow) was born in 1907 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA. He died in 1907 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).
- v. JUANITA SHIRLEY (daughter of William Arthur Shirley and Pinkie Lee Renfrow) was born about 1907 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

132. **LOU ELLA<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 Oct 1874 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>258</sup>. She died on 20 Dec 1953 in Cresson, Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA). She married **FRANK BURNETT** about 1896 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born on 03 Aug 1864 in Farmington, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1937 in Cresson, Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>259</sup>.

Frank Burnett and Lou Ella Shirley had the following children:

- i. OLA M.<sup>10</sup> BURNETT (daughter of Frank Burnett and Lou Ella Shirley) was born about 1896 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- ii. LOLA FAY BURNETT (daughter of Frank Burnett and Lou Ella Shirley) was born about 1902 in Hood County, Texas, USA.

133. **ETHEL<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 04 Nov 1876 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1915 in Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA). She married **FRANK TURNER FORREST**. He was born on 09 Jul 1872 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1921 in Baylor County, Texas, USA (Buried in Westover Cemetery, Baylor County, Texas, USA).

Notes for Ethel Shirley:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Eathel is on the head stone but I think it was an error. Ethel was married to Frank Turner Forrest and had one son Turner Shirley Forrest. I have always thought the name was Ethel and I do once again even if the head stone is Eathel. I have since spoken the several people who knew Ethel and they think she was Ethel. Ethel died of pneumonia-penicillin was not around until the 1940's what a difference it has made for us. Ethel died from pneumonia. Nona Forrest Worton

Notes for Frank Turner Forrest:

Frank was involved in a truck/train accident. He was driving a large truck that had poor visibility range. Frank's injuries were a severed artery on his neck-the carotid most likely-he lost gallons of blood but was taken to Johnson and Johnson sanitorium and repaired. However, he coughed after the repair and the wound reopened. His wife Ethel Shirley is buried in Cresson Cemetery, Hood County, Texas and his son Turner Shirley Forrest is buried at Round Timber Cemetery with his beloved wife Nona Mae Parker in Baylor County, Texas. Frank's mother, Sarah E Turner, is buried next to him and his father, John D Forrest is buried in Pebbles Cemetery in Mississippi along with Minnie Forrest his sister.

Frank Turner Forrest and Ethel Shirley had the following child:

- i. TURNER S.<sup>10</sup> FORREST (son of Frank Turner Forrest and Ethel Shirley) was born on 14 Dec 1896. He died on 06 Dec 1963.
134. **JAMES PRESTON<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 25 Mar 1878 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 May 1931 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>260</sup>. He married **NEVA L. LNU**. She was born about 1887.

James Preston Shirley and Neva L. Lnu had the following children:

- i. PRESTON<sup>10</sup> SHIRLEY (son of James Preston Shirley and Neva L. Lnu) was born about 1913 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
  - ii. EVERETT L. SHIRLEY (son of James Preston Shirley and Neva L. Lnu) was born in Jul 1919 in Springer, Colfax County, New Mexico, USA.
135. **VIVIAN S.<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 25 Mar 1880 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (1920 Census). He died on 13 May 1961 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>261</sup>. He married **ELLA SHY HUNTER** about 1903. She was born on 16 Jun 1885 in Texas, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1961 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).

Vivian S. Shirley and Ella Shy Hunter had the following children:

- i. CARL THURMAN<sup>10</sup> SHIRLEY (son of Vivian S. Shirley and Ella Shy Hunter) was born on 11 Jan 1904 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1972 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA (Buried in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA)<sup>435</sup>. He married IONE K. KIRKLAND. She was born on 10 Mar 1906 in New Mexico, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1962 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA (Buried in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA)<sup>436</sup>.
- Notes for Carl Thurman Shirley:  
FAG #20055039
- ii. ARA SHIRLEY (son of Vivian S. Shirley and Ella Shy Hunter) was born in Aug 1909 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
136. **CARRIE<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Dec 1882 in Texas, USA (1930 Census). She died on 07 Oct 1953 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>262</sup>. She married **ELBERT P. CROOK** about 1908 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He was born about 1884 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1963 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).

Elbert P. Crook and Carrie Shirley had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD CURTIS**<sup>10</sup> **CROOK** (son of Elbert P. Crook and Carrie Shirley) was born in Dec 1909 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1999 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.
- ii. **CHARLES B. CROOK** (son of Elbert P. Crook and Carrie Shirley) was born about 1914 in Texas, USA.
- iii. **ROBERT W. CROOK** (son of Elbert P. Crook and Carrie Shirley) was born about 1916 in Texas, USA.

137. **NANNIE S.<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Hood County, Texas, USA (1920, 1930). She died on 05 May 1961 in Hood County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>263</sup>. She married **GEORGE LEE HUNTER** about 1910. He was born on 27 Feb 1882. He died on 06 Aug 1968 (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).

George Lee Hunter and Nannie S. Shirley had the following child:

- i. **MARY R.**<sup>10</sup> **HUNTER** (daughter of George Lee Hunter and Nannie S. Shirley) was born about 1911 in Texas, USA.

138. **CLAUDE FAIR<sup>9</sup> SHIRLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 Nov 1889 in Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>264, 265</sup>. He died on 05 Feb 1967 in Deming, Luna County, New Mexico, USA<sup>266</sup>. He married **SUSAN REBECCA CROOK**. She was born on 23 Feb 1889. She died on 03 Apr 1982.

Claude Fair Shirley and Susan Rebecca Crook had the following children:

- i. **RUTH E.**<sup>10</sup> **SHIRLEY** (daughter of Claude Fair Shirley and Susan Rebecca Crook) was born about 1912 in Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>437</sup>.
- ii. **CLAUDIA S. SHIRLEY** (daughter of Claude Fair Shirley and Susan Rebecca Crook) was born about 1921 in Colfax County, New Mexico, USA.
- iii. **MARSHA L. SHIRLEY** (daughter of Claude Fair Shirley and Susan Rebecca Crook) was born about 1923 in Colfax County, New Mexico, USA.

139. **HUGH FAIR<sup>9</sup> HOLMES** (Anna E.<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Aug 1880 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1944 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Garden of Memories, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA)<sup>267</sup>. He married **VEDA ELIZABETH STEWART** about 1908 in Texas, USA. She was born about 1888 in Texas, USA.

Hugh Fair Holmes and Veda Elizabeth Stewart had the following children:

- i. **STEWART DOUGLAS**<sup>10</sup> **HOLMES** (son of Hugh Fair Holmes and Veda Elizabeth Stewart) was born about 1908 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>438</sup>.
- ii. **HOLMES ANNA D** (daughter of Hugh Fair Holmes and Veda Elizabeth Stewart) was born about 1913 in Texas, USA.
- iii. **GERALDINE HOLMES** (daughter of Hugh Fair Holmes and Veda Elizabeth Stewart) was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>439</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 1988 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

140. **ROBERT LOVE<sup>9</sup> HOLMES** (Anna E.<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 27 Oct 1885 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1952 (Buried in Bethel Methodist

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married **OLIVE E. HENDERSON**. She was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1886 (Buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Robert Love Holmes and Olive E. Henderson had the following child:

- i. **JAMES R.<sup>10</sup> HOLMES** (son of Robert Love Holmes and Olive E. Henderson) was born in Jun 1918 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

141. **WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Theoderick Webb<sup>8</sup>, William Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 13 Dec 1870 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1940 in Powe, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA). He married **MATTIE MAY NICKS** about 1902. She was born on 07 May 1874 in Arkansas, USA (bd 1873 on DC). She died on 26 Feb 1947 (Buried in Sycamore Cemetery, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).

Notes for William Lewis Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 26202114

Notes for Mattie May Nicks:

Find A Grave Memorial# 37426044

William Lewis Boyd and Mattie May Nicks had the following children:

- i. **MYRTLE<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (daughter of William Lewis Boyd and Mattie May Nicks) was born about 1903 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA.
  205. ii. **JOHN WEBB BOYD** (son of William Lewis Boyd and Mattie May Nicks) was born on 02 May 1906 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA<sup>440</sup>. He died on 18 Jul 1988 in Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Smith Stevenson Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA)<sup>441</sup>. He married **MYRTLE E. LNU** on 06 Nov 1927 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 03 May 1913 in Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Feb 2006 in Malden, Dunklin, Missouri, USA (Buried in Smith Stevenson Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).
142. **LIVY AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>268</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1939 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>269</sup>. He married **MARY MYRTLE SANDERS** on 30 Nov 1910 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>270</sup>, daughter of Edward Marshall Sanders and Frances Alice Ryals. She was born on 08 Nov 1892 in Aulon, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA (bd Oct 1892 on 1900 Census)<sup>271</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1961 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA).

Notes for Livy Augustus Boyd:

FAG# 34302795

Notes for Mary Myrtle Sanders:

FAG# 34302796

Birthplace: Aulon, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA

Downtown Modern Day Memphis - Where Union Avenue Crosses Poplar Avenue.

Birth Date: Papa's Papers show 08 Nov 1892

Research Notes:

Place of Birth taken from "Birth Certificat of William Maurice Boyd, Line 15, Place of Birth. State of Tennessee, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registration District No. 42408, File No.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

C-27979. Copy in Possession of Nancy Sullivan, Madison, Mississippi.

Livy Augustus Boyd and Mary Myrtle Sanders had the following children:

206. i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> BOYD (son of Livy Augustus Boyd and Mary Myrtle Sanders) was born on 07 Nov 1911 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1980 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA (Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA). He married MARGUERITE MABREY on 14 Sep 1930 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA, daughter of George Mabrey and Dora Lnu. She was born on 28 Oct 1912. She died on 30 Oct 1981 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA (Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA).
  207. ii. WILLIAM MAURICE BOYD (son of Livy Augustus Boyd and Mary Myrtle Sanders) was born on 30 Jan 1914 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>271, 442</sup>. He died on 06 Jul 1999 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA). He married MARY DORIS MCKINZIE on 12 Jan 1935 in Dermott, Chicot County, Arkansas, USA<sup>443, 444, 445</sup>, daughter of James Lyle McKinzie and Maidee Harden. She was born on 10 Apr 1917 in Chicot, Chicot County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 20 Oct 2008 in Madison, Madison County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>446</sup>.
143. **ANDREW GUY<sup>9</sup> BOYD SR.** (James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Feb 1890 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Pine Bluff, Arkansas in 1939)<sup>273, 274</sup>. He married **LEILA G. LNU** about 1914. She was born about 1891 in Arkansas, USA.

Andrew Guy Boyd Sr. and Leila G. Lnu had the following children:

- i. ANDREW GUY<sup>10</sup> BOYD JR. (son of Andrew Guy Boyd Sr. and Leila G. Lnu) was born about 1920 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, USA<sup>447</sup>.
  - ii. VIRGINIA BOYD (daughter of Andrew Guy Boyd Sr. and Leila G. Lnu) was born about 1924 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, USA.
144. **ROY GARNET<sup>9</sup> BOYD SR.** (James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 06 Jul 1891 in Faulkner County, Arkansas, USA (Memphis, TN in 1939). He died in Jul 1964<sup>275</sup>. He married (1) **WILMA LNU**. He married (2) **MAUDE LNU**.

Roy Garnet Boyd Sr. and Wilma Lnu had the following children:

- i. EDNA EARL<sup>10</sup> BOYD (daughter of Roy Garnet Boyd Sr. and Wilma Lnu) was born on 28 Feb 1923 in Holly Grove, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1944 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
  - ii. JAMES E. BOYD (son of Roy Garnet Boyd Sr. and Wilma Lnu).
  - iii. ROY GARNET BOYD JR. (son of Roy Garnet Boyd Sr. and Wilma Lnu) was born about 1937. He married BETTY JO ESSARY on 27 May 1961 in Henderson County, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1939.
145. **IRMA<sup>9</sup> BRADSHER** (Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Apr 1875 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She married **DE WITT BLAYDES** on 18 Dec 1895 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>278, 279</sup>. He was born on 22 Dec 1872 in Tennessee, USA.

De Witt Blaydes and Irma Bradsher had the following children:

- i. CLARA E.<sup>10</sup> BLAYDES (daughter of De Witt Blaydes and Irma Bradsher) was born in Jul 1899 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She died before 1910.
- ii. ARTHUR BLAYDES (son of De Witt Blaydes and Irma Bradsher) was born about 1903 in Tennessee, USA.
- iii. RUTHIA BLAYDES (daughter of De Witt Blaydes and Irma Bradsher) was born about 1908 in Tennessee, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

146. **JAMES EMMETT<sup>9</sup> BRADSHER** (Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 27 Dec 1879 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married **MAGGIE MAY** about 1907. She was born about 1884 in Arkansas, USA.

James Emmett Bradsher and Maggie May had the following children:

- i. **TALADA<sup>10</sup> BRADSHER** (daughter of James Emmett Bradsher and Maggie May) was born about 1908 in Tennessee, USA.
  - ii. **MARY BRADSHER** (daughter of James Emmett Bradsher and Maggie May) was born about 1912 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
147. **JESSE FRANK<sup>9</sup> BRADSHER** (Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 06 Nov 1883 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>280</sup>. He died on 13 Aug 1973 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>281</sup>. He married **KATIE IRENE CLIFTON** about 1908. She was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

Jesse Frank Bradsher and Katie Irene Clifton had the following children:

- i. **SARAH<sup>10</sup> BRADSHER** (daughter of Jesse Frank Bradsher and Katie Irene Clifton) was born about 1913 in Tennessee, USA.
  - ii. **FRANKIE BRADSHER** (daughter of Jesse Frank Bradsher and Katie Irene Clifton) was born about 1916 in Tennessee, USA.
  208. iii. **HELEN MARIE BRADSHER** (daughter of Jesse Frank Bradsher and Katie Irene Clifton) was born on 26 Apr 1919 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She married **MELVIN HALL**.
  - iv. **JESSE FRANK BRADSHER JR.** (son of Jesse Frank Bradsher and Katie Irene Clifton) was born about 1923 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
148. **BOYD EUCLID<sup>9</sup> BRADSHER** (Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 11 Feb 1886 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>282</sup>. He died on 10 Apr 1975 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, USA<sup>283</sup>. He married **MARY EULA TEDRO** on 13 Jun 1915<sup>284, 285</sup>. She was born on 25 May 1893. She died on 11 Dec 1961.

Boyd Euclid Bradsher and Mary Eula Tedro had the following child:

- i. **NORMA BOYD<sup>10</sup> BRADSHER** (daughter of Boyd Euclid Bradsher and Mary Eula Tedro) was born about 1919 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, USA. She married **KENNETH W. CLAYTON** on 11 Nov 1939 in Henry County, Tennessee, USA<sup>448, 449</sup>.
149. **THADDEUS MILES<sup>9</sup> BRADSHER** (Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 25 Jun 1889 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married **DORA B. STAFFORD**, daughter of Monroe I. Stafford and Eula B. Jordan. She was born in Mar 1891.

Notes for Dora B. Stafford:

Thaddeus Miles Bradsher and Dora B. Stafford had the following child:

- i. **EULA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BRADSHER** (daughter of Thaddeus Miles Bradsher and Dora B. Stafford) was born about 1916 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
150. **PETER WARREN<sup>9</sup> DUPREE SR.** (Mary Camilla "Commie" Clay<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Jul 1877 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1961 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA). He married **LEONORA STONE** on 30 Jul 1901 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, daughter of Elihu Calamese "Callie" Stone and Catherine Chloe "Kate" Miller. She was born on 19 Mar 1883 in Arkansas, USA. She



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

died on 26 May 1964 in Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA).

Peter Warren Dupree Sr. and Leonora Stone had the following children:

- i. CALLIE STONE "STONEY"<sup>10</sup> DUPREE (son of Peter Warren Dupree Sr. and Leonora Stone) was born on 26 Apr 1902 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>450</sup>. He died on 01 May 1978 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>451</sup>. He married GRACE PHELPS after 1930. She was born on 16 May 1909 in Arkansas, USA<sup>452</sup>. She died on 29 Dec 2001 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>453</sup>.
  - ii. LOUISE DUPREE (daughter of Peter Warren Dupree Sr. and Leonora Stone) was born about 1906 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. She married FORREST FELTON.
  209. iii. PETER WARREN DUPREE JR. (son of Peter Warren Dupree Sr. and Leonora Stone) was born on 08 Aug 1908 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>454</sup>. He died on 25 Feb 2000 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>455</sup>. He married (1) STACY JO CROW about 1931, daughter of William R. Crow and Maude Lnu. She was born on 19 Aug 1909 in Magness, Independence County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1994 in Laguna Hills, Orange County, California, USA<sup>359, 456</sup>. He married (2) LOIS LORENE HARRISON on 09 Apr 1933. She was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Hill Creek, Conway County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1993 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA).
  - iv. LEO WASHINGTON DUPREE (son of Peter Warren Dupree Sr. and Leonora Stone) was born on 28 Mar 1912 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>457</sup>. He died on 07 Sep 1996 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>458</sup>. He married (1) INA LNU. He married (2) MELBA LNU.
  210. v. MANCIL E. DUPREE (son of Peter Warren Dupree Sr. and Leonora Stone) was born on 07 Jun 1915 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>459</sup>. He died on 06 Apr 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Metro Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>460</sup>. He married (1) JEANNIE LNU. He married (2) WILMA HORTON.
  211. vi. PAUL DUPREE (son of Peter Warren Dupree Sr. and Leonora Stone) was born on 20 Apr 1918 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>461</sup>. He died in Jan 1985 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>462</sup>. He married HELEN LNU.
151. **JOHN T.<sup>9</sup> STAFFORD** (Katherine Leon "Katie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Jan 1881 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>287, 288</sup>. He died in May 1963 in Tennessee, USA<sup>289</sup>. He married **LIDA LNU** about 1906 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1877 in Tennessee, USA.
- John T. Stafford and Lida Lnu had the following children:
- i. NORINE<sup>10</sup> STAFFORD (daughter of John T. Stafford and Lida Lnu) was born about 1906 in Tennessee, USA.
  - ii. MURPHY STAFFORD (son of John T. Stafford and Lida Lnu) was born about 1909 in Tennessee, USA.
  - iii. CLINTON L. STAFFORD (son of John T. Stafford and Lida Lnu) was born about 1914 in Tennessee, USA.
152. **MAGGIE B.<sup>9</sup> STAFFORD** (Katherine Leon "Katie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Apr 1886 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She married **JESSE LAWRENCE MURPHY**, son of James Monroe Murphy and Maggie Frances Horne. He was born on 07 Aug 1881 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (bd 07 Oct 1892 on DRC)<sup>290, 291, 292</sup>. He died on 20 Jul 1949 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA (Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA)<sup>293, 294</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Jesse Lawrence Murphy and Maggie B. Stafford had the following children:

- i. FRANCES CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> MURPHY (daughter of Jesse Lawrence Murphy and Maggie B. Stafford) was born about 1906 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
  - ii. JAMES T. MURPHY (son of Jesse Lawrence Murphy and Maggie B. Stafford) was born in Oct 1908 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA.
153. **EMMETT F.<sup>9</sup> STAFFORD** (Katherine Leon "Katie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Jun 1896 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He married **MARY A. LNU**. She was born about 1903 in Indiana, USA.

Emmett F. Stafford and Mary A. Lnu had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE F.<sup>10</sup> STAFFORD (daughter of Emmett F. Stafford and Mary A. Lnu) was born about 1925 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.
  - ii. MILDRED L. STAFFORD (daughter of Emmett F. Stafford and Mary A. Lnu) was born about 1928 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.
154. **EMMETT GARNETT<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Emmett Gill<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Sep 1902 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>298</sup>. He died on 15 Feb 1990 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA<sup>299, 300</sup>. He married **BEATRICE STRICKLAND** about 1926. She was born on 09 May 1903 in Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1991 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA<sup>301, 302</sup>.

Emmett Garnett Boyd and Beatrice Strickland had the following child:

- i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup> BOYD (son of Emmett Garnett Boyd and Beatrice Strickland) was born in Aug 1927 in Tennessee, USA.
155. **JAMES LANG "JIMMIE"<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Dec 1872 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1922 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>303</sup>. He married **VIRDIE [VIRGIE] LISTON** on 01 Jan 1901 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>304, 305, 306</sup>. She was born about 1880. She died about 1950 (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>307</sup>.

James Lang "Jimmie" Boyd and Virdie [Virgie] Liston had the following children:

212. i. MARY WARD<sup>10</sup> BOYD (daughter of James Lang "Jimmie" Boyd and Virdie [Virgie] Liston) was born on 22 Nov 1901 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 26 May 1979 in Isola, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Green Crest Garden Cemetery, Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA). She married **RUPERT L. NELMS** on 01 Jan 1927. He was born on 18 Jan 1911 in Mississippi, USA<sup>463</sup>. He died in Oct 1972 in Isola, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA<sup>464</sup>.
- ii. DOLESCA W. BOYD (daughter of James Lang "Jimmie" Boyd and Virdie [Virgie] Liston) was born on 06 Sep 1903 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1977 in Meadville, Franklin County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>465</sup>.

Notes for Dolesca W. Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 46397471

213. iii. ERMA L. BOYD (daughter of James Lang "Jimmie" Boyd and Virdie [Virgie] Liston) was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1931 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>466</sup>. She married **ODIE CROWDER MCCLURG** on 26 Nov 1926 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>467</sup>. He was born about 1899 in Mississippi, USA. He died in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

156. **CARRIE E.<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Oct 1874 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1941 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). She married (1) **JAMES E. CARTLEDGE** on 27 Mar 1898. He was born on 05 Aug 1863. He died on 05 May 1898. She married (2) **GEORGE MILTON JEFcoat** on 07 Mar 1907 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>308</sup>. He was born on 07 Sep 1876 in Mississippi, USA<sup>309, 310</sup>. He died about 1937 (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Carrie E. Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 22795592

George Milton Jefcoat and Carrie E. Boyd had the following children:

- i. **HOMER<sup>10</sup> JEFcoat** (son of George Milton Jefcoat and Carrie E. Boyd) was born about 1909 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **WILLIS M. JEFcoat** (son of George Milton Jefcoat and Carrie E. Boyd) was born on 07 Jul 1911 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>468</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1986 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>469</sup>. He married **ALLIE B. CRISWELL** on 15 Dec 1934 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 03 Jul 1910. She died on 05 Dec 1989 (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).
- iii. **GEORGE DENDY JEFcoat** (son of George Milton Jefcoat and Carrie E. Boyd) was born on 13 Sep 1913 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>470</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Poplar Springs, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>471</sup>. He married **ILA "AMY" BARRETT** on 16 Jul 1933 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 18 Sep 1918. She died Stone in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Poplar Springs, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
- iv. **JAMES DAILY JEFcoat** (child of George Milton Jefcoat and Carrie E. Boyd) was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>472</sup>. He died on 10 May 1974 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Poplar Springs, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>473</sup>. He married **ANGIE LORENE HERRING** on 17 Dec 1937 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1916 in Carroll County, Mississippi, USA<sup>474</sup>. She died on 04 Oct 1997 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Poplar Springs, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>475</sup>.

Notes for James Daily Jefcoat:

Find A Grave Memorial# 22794972

157. **CORNELIA ADELLA "DELLA"<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Jul 1878 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1924 in Bell County, Texas, USA<sup>311</sup>. She married **JAMES D. CHEATHAM** on 10 Oct 1907 in Texas, USA. He was born about 1876 in Texas, USA.

James D. Cheatham and Cornelia Adella "Della" Boyd had the following child:

- i. **LOUELLA<sup>10</sup> CHEATHAM** (daughter of James D. Cheatham and Cornelia Adella "Della" Boyd) was born about 1914 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, USA.
158. **WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>312, 313, 314</sup>. He died on 03 May 1963 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Linn Methodist Church Cemetery, Linn, Sunflower County, Mississippi,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

USA)<sup>315</sup>. He married (1) **VERNA HOLMES** on 03 Jan 1906 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>316, 317</sup>. She was born on 26 Oct 1883 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1919 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>318</sup>. He married (2) **VERA LORA HOLMES** on 27 Sep 1919 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1893. She died on 07 Dec 1998 (Buried in Linn Methodist Church Cemetery, Linn, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for William Joseph Boyd:

With 1st wife Verna

Bessie Ernestine Boyd Chriswell b: 5/10/1907 d: 6/3/1988 William Joseph Boyd IIb: 7/27/1908 d: 5/18/1977 Seaborn Boydb: 10/23/1909 d: 1912 Martha Boyd Willisb: 7/31/1912 d: 1/11/1990 Henry Homes Boydb: 9/3/1913 d: unknown Jamie Boydb: 5/30/1915 d: 10/31/1988 Vernon Raynard Boydb: 3/5/1917 d:

With 2nd wife Vera

[Margaret Boyd Fitzgerald <Margaret%20Boyd.htm>](#) b: 5/22/1920 d: 12/31/2005 Mary Elizabeth Boyd Mallette b: 3/3/1922 Leroy Boydb: 3/19/1923 Ruth Cain Boyd Jefcoat b: 6/11/1924 Augustus Champion Boydb: 7/19/1927 Frances Evelyn Boyd Farrish b: 3/11/1929 Minnie Cornelia Boyd Braswell b: 12/1/1931

Notes for Verna Holmes:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14864535

Verna Holmes was the first wife of William Joseph Boyd. They were married Jan. 3, 1906. She lived all her life at Poplar Creek.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes had the following children:

214. i. BESSIE EARNESTINE<sup>10</sup> BOYD (daughter of William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes) was born on 10 May 1907 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>476</sup>. She died on 03 Jun 1988 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>477</sup>. She married A. C. CHRISWELL on 15 Nov 1925 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>478</sup>. He was born on 29 Apr 1905. He died on 14 May 1968 (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>479</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH BOYD II (son of William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes) was born on 27 Jul 1908 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 18 May 1977. He married MARGARET LORRAINE HUNTER on 27 Jul 1841.

Notes for William Joseph Boyd II:

He graduated King's College in East Tennessee. He was a Presbyterian minister in Tennessee. His last church was in Dyersburg Tennessee. The Rev W. J. Boyd preached the last homecoming service at the Poplar Creek Presbyterian Church during the 1950's.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

- iii. SEABORN WARD BOYD (son of William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes) was born on 23 Oct 1909 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1912 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>480</sup>.

Notes for Seaborn Ward Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 18687507

According to "The Boyd Family" by Carl Oakes Jr., Ward Boyd was the third child of William Joseph and Verna Holmes Boyd and the only child of William not to survive to adulthood. Ward Boyd died in 1912 or 1913.

- iv. MARTHA BOYD (daughter of William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes) was born on 31 Jul 1912 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1990. She married GAYLE WILLIS in Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA.
- v. HENRY HOLMES BOYD (son of William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes) was born on 03 Sep 1913 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1995 (Buried in Poplar Creek Nations Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married DOROTHY TABOR. She was born on 12 Aug 1919.
- vi. JAMIE BOYD (son of William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes) was born on 30 May 1915 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1988. He married FLORENCE BRIGHT. She died f.
- vii. VERNON RAYNARD BOYD (son of William Joseph Boyd and Verna Holmes) was born on 05 Mar 1917 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married IRIS MARIE MCALLISTER.

William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes had the following children:

- viii. MARGARET BOYD (daughter of William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes) was born on 22 May 1920 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 31 Dec 2005. She married ELLIS FITZGERALD.
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH BOYD (daughter of William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes) was born on 03 Mar 1922 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married DELMA MALLETTE on 22 Nov 1941 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>481</sup>.
- x. LEROY BOYD (son of William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes) was born on 19 Mar 1923 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married EVELYN DOTY.
215. xi. RUTH CAIN BOYD (daughter of William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes) was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married MILTON WOOLEY JEFcoat on 17 Oct 1941 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>482</sup>, son of Edgar Wooley Jefcoat and Annie Cresswell. He was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>483</sup>. He died in Aug 1970 in Sunflower, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA<sup>484</sup>.
- xii. AUGUSTUS CHAMPION BOYD (son of William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes) was born on 19 Jul 1927 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married BOBBIE L. RODGERS.
- xiii. FRANCES EVELYN BOYD (daughter of William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes) was born on 11 Mar 1929 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married HUBERT ORRIN FARRISH.
- xiv. MINNIE CORNELIA BOYD (daughter of William Joseph Boyd and Vera Lora Holmes) was born on 01 Dec 1931 in Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA. She married LEON BRASWELL.

159. **ERNEST AMZI<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 15 Jul 1885 in Poplar Creek,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1944 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>319</sup>. He married (1) **BROWNIE ARMSTRONG** on 26 Dec 1914 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>320, 321, 322</sup>. She was born on 03 Sep 1882 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1918 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>323</sup>. He married (2) **KATEE MATTIE REYNOLDS** on 06 Oct 1921 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>324</sup>. She was born on 10 Jan 1893 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1940 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>325</sup>.

Notes for Ernest Amzi Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 15048720

Notes for Brownie Armstrong:

Find A Grave Memorial# 15048596

Notes for Katee Mattie Reynolds:

Find A Grave Memorial# 15048774

Katie Reynolds was the second wife of Earnest Amzi Boyd. They were married Oct. 6, 1921. Katie was the daughter of William P. and Frances Love Knight Reynolds.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

Ernest Amzi Boyd and Katee Mattie Reynolds had the following children:

- i. ERNESTINE REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup> BOYD (daughter of Ernest Amzi Boyd and Katee Mattie Reynolds) was born on 01 Nov 1922 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1971 (Buried in Bowles Cemetery, Reform, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). She married DELMA BURDINE.
  216. ii. JOSEPH REYNOLDS BOYD (son of Ernest Amzi Boyd and Katee Mattie Reynolds) was born on 15 Jun 1924 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Jul 2011 in Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married LONA ARVANELL BURDINE on 03 Jul 1941. She was born on 27 Jun 1924 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. FRANCES KATHERINE BOYD (daughter of Ernest Amzi Boyd and Katee Mattie Reynolds) was born in Dec 1927 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married GEORGE A. HUDSON on 15 Dec 1945 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>485</sup>.
160. **HENRY HILL<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Lewis Minter<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 29 Sep 1877 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1910 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>328</sup>. He married **JESSE ADELE ARMSTRONG** about 1900. She was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1924 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>329</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Notes for Henry Hill Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 15397525

Henry Hill Boyd was the only surviving child of Lewis Minter and Maria Winfrey Boyd. He married Jessie Adele Armstrong around 1900, and the couple had five children. Henry was a rural mail carrier and an elder in the Poplar Creek Presbyterian Church. He died of pneumonia at age 33.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

Notes for Jesse Adele Armstrong:

Find A Grave Memorial# 15397443

Henry Hill Boyd and Jesse Adele Armstrong had the following children:

- i. MARIA MECKLIN<sup>10</sup> BOYD (daughter of Henry Hill Boyd and Jesse Adele Armstrong) was born on 28 Nov 1900 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1984 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. She married EDWIN BYRON HARRISON on 30 Aug 1924 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>486</sup>. He was born on 04 Sep 1898 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1984 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. MARY LOUISE BOYD (daughter of Henry Hill Boyd and Jesse Adele Armstrong) was born on 21 Sep 1902 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1978 in Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. She married GEORGE MINOR MCLENDON on 26 Dec 1923. He was born on 11 Sep 1895 in Jones County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. DAVIS ARMSTRONG BOYD (son of Henry Hill Boyd and Jesse Adele Armstrong) was born on 10 Mar 1904 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1945 (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>487</sup>.

Notes for Davis Armstrong Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14864210

Davis Boyd was the third child and only son of Henry Hill and Jessie Armstrong Boyd. He never married and had a career in the Army Air Forces. According to family lore, he died of a heart attack just 10 days before he was scheduled to wed.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

217. iv. MATTIE RUTH BOYD (daughter of Henry Hill Boyd and Jesse Adele Armstrong) was born on 12 Jul 1908 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married ELBERT FOREST CASE. He was born on 20 Sep 1899 in Lincoln County, Mississippi, USA (1900, 1910 Census).
- v. HENRY JESSIE BOYD (daughter of Henry Hill Boyd and Jesse Adele Armstrong) was born on 23 Nov 1910 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 May 1913 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>488</sup>.

Notes for Henry Jessie Boyd:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Find A Grave Memorial# 14864148

Henry Jessie Boyd was the fifth and final child of Henry Hill and Jessie Armstrong Boyd. She died at about age two and a half.

Source: Oakes, Carl L. Jr., "The Boyd Family From Captain Robert Boyd Through James Davis Boyd and Others," 1995.

161. **JOSEPH DAVIS<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Robert Love<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>330, 331</sup>. He died on 08 Mar 1958 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married **IDA MABEL CARTLEDGE** on 20 Dec 1909 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>332, 333</sup>, daughter of Samuel V. Cartledge Jr. and Sarah Olivia Winfrey. She was born in Sep 1887 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.

Joseph Davis Boyd and Ida Mabel Cartledge had the following children:

- i. **RUBY<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (daughter of Joseph Davis Boyd and Ida Mabel Cartledge) was born about 1911 in Coahoma County, Mississippi, USA.
  - ii. **CLAIRE BOYD** (daughter of Joseph Davis Boyd and Ida Mabel Cartledge) was born about 1917 in Coahoma County, Mississippi, USA.
162. **NANCY<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Robert Love<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 15 Nov 1886 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1963 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA. She married **WILLIAM FRANKLIN HAMILTON** on 21 Feb 1905 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>334</sup>. He was born on 08 May 1883 in Carroll County, Mississippi, USA<sup>335, 336</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1967 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA<sup>337</sup>.

William Franklin Hamilton and Nancy Boyd had the following children:

- i. **LOIS ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HAMILTON** (daughter of William Franklin Hamilton and Nancy Boyd) was born on 08 Nov 1907 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 Aug 2007 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married J. T. MURPHY.

Notes for Lois Elizabeth Hamilton:

#### **Lois Hamilton Murphy**

A memorial service for Lois Hamilton Murphy will be held at 10:30 a.m. Sunday during regular morning services at First Presbyterian Church in Itta Bena.

Born near Poplar Creek, Miss., on Nov. 8, 1906, Mrs. Murphy died on Thursday, Aug. 16, 2007, at more than 100 years of age.

"Sister" was called to her heavenly home for a hard-earned rest after many faithful years.

Known for her sewing, quilting, knitting, tatting, crocheting, cane-weaving, gardening and cooking skills, "Sister" enjoyed in her later years sharing her many talents with those she loved, all of whom were blessed by what she shared. For a number of years, she participated as a folk artist, displaying her tatting, at the annual Natchitoches-Northwestern State University Folk Festival in Natchitoches, La.

She was preceded in death by her husband, J.T. Murphy of Tunica; her parents, William F. and Nannie Boyd Hamilton of Itta Bena; two sisters, Willie H. Stowers of Inverness and Lorene H. Tribble of Columbus; a brother, Franklin B. Hamilton of Jackson; and a nephew, James H. Stowers of Itta Bena.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

She is survived by her youngest sister, Katheryne H. Dollar of Natchitoches; five nieces, three nephews and countless great-, great-great-, and great-great-great-nieces and -nephews.

Memorials may be made to French Camp Academy, 1 Fine Place, French Camp, MS 39745, or First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 385, Itta Bena, MS 38941.

©Greenwood Commonwealth 08/31/2007

- ii. WILLIE HAMILTON (daughter of William Franklin Hamilton and Nancy Boyd) was born on 05 Aug 1909 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2002 in Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA<sup>489</sup>. She married J. WILLARD STOWERS. He was born about 1909.
  - iii. LORENE "RENE" HAMILTON (daughter of William Franklin Hamilton and Nancy Boyd) was born on 21 Jun 1912 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>490, 491</sup>. She died about 1990 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, USA<sup>492</sup>. She married LOGAN TRIBBLE.
  - iv. FRANKLIN BOYD HAMILTON (son of William Franklin Hamilton and Nancy Boyd) was born on 03 Dec 1916 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1978 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA.
  - v. NANCY KATHERYNE HAMILTON (daughter of William Franklin Hamilton and Nancy Boyd) was born about 1925 in Mississippi, USA. She married JAMES SILAS DOLLAR. He was born on 20 Sep 1923. He died on 01 Oct 1985 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA (Body to Medical Science)<sup>493</sup>.
163. **DELLA<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Robert Love<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1973 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>338</sup>. She married **KENNETH CUNNINGHAM CURTIS** on 08 Mar 1911 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>339, 340</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1888 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1971 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>341</sup>.

Notes for Della Boyd:

FAG# 22795589

March 1, 1973  
Star Herald  
Kosciusko, Ms.

Mrs. Curtis, French Camp Resident Dies

Mrs. K.C. Curtis of French Camp died Mon at Montford Jones Hospital following an illness of about 9 weeks.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 pm. at the French Camp Presbyterian Church, was buried at Bethel Cem. in Montgomery Co.

She was a native of Poplar Creek community & a member of the French Camp Prebyterian Church.

The Rev. Sam Patterson officiated & Jordan Funeral home was in charge of arrangement.

She is survived by 5 dau. Miss Nita Curtis, Mrs. Gertrude Green of Atlanta, Green, Mrs. Draper Leopard of New Albany, Ind., Mrs. Anges Simmons of Clarkdale & Miss Dell Curtis of French Camp; 2 sons, Harold Curtis of French Camp & Arthur Curtis of Sheffield Ala. Surviving sisters are Mrs. Lovie Gibson, Miss Mattie Lou Boyd of Anguilla &

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Mrs. Laura Oaks of Belzoni. Also 11 grandchildren & 3 great grandchildren.

Notes for Kenneth Cunningham Curtis:

FAG# 22795588

Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd had the following children:

218. i. ARTHUR B.<sup>10</sup> CURTIS (son of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 26 Jan 1912 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Beat 3 - District 58)<sup>494</sup>. He died in Apr 1979 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>495</sup>. He married JEWELL CONNOR on 23 Jul 1939 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 28 Oct 1917. She died in 1989 (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).
219. ii. JAMES MARVIN CURTIS (son of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 26 May 1913 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1963 in Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married HELEN WALKER on 05 Jun 1943 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. She was born on 13 Jul 1919 in Carthage, Leake County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. MARY AGNES CURTIS (daughter of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 26 Jun 1915 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>496</sup>. She died on 25 Nov 2001 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>497</sup>. She married TYREE EMERSON "TED" SIMMONS on 27 Dec 1950 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (At Home of Parents - The Rev. C. L. Oaks Officiated)<sup>498</sup>. He was born on 06 Jan 1907 in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 May 1986 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- iv. KENNETH LAMAR CURTIS (son of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 07 Aug 1917 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1918 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Kenneth Lamar Curtis:

FAG# 22795642

- v. WILLIAM EVERETT CURTIS (son of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 21 Feb 1919 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1945 in Belgium (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married MARGARET TURNER on 10 May 1939 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for William Everett Curtis:

Died in the Battle of the Bulge - WWII - Belgium

220. vi. DRAPER L. CURTIS (daughter of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 10 Mar 1922 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>499</sup>. She died on 27 Nov 1988 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA (Buried in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA)<sup>500, 501</sup>. She married CHARLES G. LEDFORD on 07 Dec 1943 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, USA<sup>502</sup>. He was born on 06 Dec 1916 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1983 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA (Buried in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA).
221. vii. HAROLD DAVIS CURTIS (son of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 24 Jun 1924 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>503</sup>. He died on 10 Feb

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

- 1993 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>504</sup>. He married MELBA NADINE ELLIS on 28 Feb 1946 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 23 May 1926 in Friendship Community, Attala County, Mississippi, USA.
222. viii. MARTHA GERTRUDE CURTIS (daughter of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 09 Nov 1926 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>505</sup>. She died on 18 Nov 1992 in Ashville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA<sup>506, 507</sup>. She married WILLIAM OSCAR GREEN JR. on 04 Jun 1960 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1933 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, USA<sup>508, 509</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1997 in Burnsville, , Arizona, USA<sup>510</sup>.
- ix. JUANITA CURTIS (daughter of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 24 Jul 1929 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- x. DELLA LOU "DELL" CURTIS (daughter of Kenneth Cunningham Curtis and Della Boyd) was born on 05 Sep 1932 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2001 (Buried in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).
164. **LAURA<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Robert Love<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1979 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Leland-Stoneville Cemetery, Washington County, Mississippi, USA). She married **CARL LEE OAKES SR.** on 16 Dec 1916 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>342</sup>. He was born on 17 Jul 1892 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1964 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Leland-Stoneville Cemetery, Washington County, Mississippi, USA).
- Carl Lee Oakes Sr. and Laura Boyd had the following children:
223. i. CARL LEE<sup>10</sup> OAKES JR. (son of Carl Lee Oakes Sr. and Laura Boyd) was born on 09 Aug 1918 in Ebenezer, Holmes County, Mississippi, USA. He married MARIBETH YANCEY on 26 Apr 1942 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 09 Jul 1917 in Desoto County, Mississippi, USA.
224. ii. RUBY CAROLYN OAKES (daughter of Carl Lee Oakes Sr. and Laura Boyd) was born on 29 Apr 1921 in Oakland, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA. She married ROBERT LOVE TOWNSEND on 18 Jul 1947 in Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA. He was born in 1921 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1992 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA.
165. **MINNIE LEE<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Robert Love<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Kenner, St Charles Parish, Louisiana, USA (Buried in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, USA). She married **WILLIAM GRAHAM ROLAND** on 09 Aug 1919 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 16 Dec 1894 in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1950 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Minnie Lee Boyd:

William Graham Roland and Minnie Lee Boyd had the following child:

225. i. WILLIAM GRAHAM<sup>10</sup> ROLAND JR. (son of William Graham Roland and Minnie Lee Boyd) was born on 17 Apr 1926 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi, USA. He married

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

LAVERNE SKINNER in Dec 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.  
She was born in 1923 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She died in 1969.

166. **LILLIE LOVE<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Robert Love<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 09 Jan 1901 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1981 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Golden Link Cemetery, Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA). She married **CLAUDE ELDRIDGE GIBSON** on 17 Jul 1927 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 09 Oct 1907 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>344</sup>. He died on 06 Sep 1969 in Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Golden Link Cemetery, Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>345</sup>.

Notes for Lillie Love Boyd:  
FAG# 28426431

Notes for Claude Eldridge Gibson:  
FAG# 28426414

Claude Eldridge Gibson and Lillie Love Boyd had the following children:

226. i. **LOVIE JO<sup>10</sup> GIBSON** (daughter of Claude Eldridge Gibson and Lillie Love Boyd) was born on 13 May 1929 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Not in 12 Apr 1930 Census). She married **PAUL W. ANDERSON** on 06 Mar 1949 in Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **PEGGY JOYCE GIBSON** (daughter of Claude Eldridge Gibson and Lillie Love Boyd) was born on 29 Jan 1931 in McCarley, Carroll County, Mississippi, USA. She married **LAURENCE WATKINS CARTER** on 26 Apr 1953 in Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. **MATTIE ROSE GIBSON** (daughter of Claude Eldridge Gibson and Lillie Love Boyd) was born on 24 Jan 1934 in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi, USA. She married **LOUIS DANZLER READY** on 12 May 1956 in Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA.
167. **KATHRYN O.<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Amzi Nealy<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 03 Nov 1902 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married **KARL GRAHAM SHAW** on 17 Jun 1925 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1895 in Lafayette County, Mississippi, USA<sup>347, 348</sup>. He died in 1970 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA.

Karl Graham Shaw and Kathryn O. Boyd had the following child:

227. i. **GRAHAM BOYD<sup>10</sup> SHAW** (son of Karl Graham Shaw and Kathryn O. Boyd). He married **SYBIL HESTER**.
168. **LILLIAN MAE<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Walter Gray<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Oct 1903 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1977 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA). She married **WILLIAM HOWELL WARD** on 04 Jul 1929. He was born on 15 Apr 1913 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 May 1989 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>350</sup>.

Notes for Lillian Mae Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14843545

'Lilly Mae' Boyd Ward was the daughter of Walter G. and Lillian Cartledge Boyd. She was born in Poplar Creek, MS, and later lived with her family and attended school at French Camp, MS, where she met her husband, Howell Ward. She had one son, Walter Glenn, also deceased, and three grandsons.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Notes for William Howell Ward:

Find A Grave Memorial# 35689008

Howell Ward moved from French Camp to Greenville in 1933 and worked for U.S. Gypsum until his retirement in 1978.

William Howell Ward and Lillian Mae Boyd had the following child:

- i. WALTER GLENN<sup>10</sup> WARD (son of William Howell Ward and Lillian Mae Boyd) was born on 21 Aug 1933 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>511, 512</sup>. He died on 26 Jan 2004 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Eudora, Chicot County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>513</sup>. He married BEVERLY RUDELL.

Notes for Walter Glenn Ward:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14792566

Ward

EUDORA, Ark. ? Funeral services for Walter Glenn Ward, 70, of Eudora, a retired superintendent for U.S. Gypsum Co., will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Bishop Funeral Home chapel, Lake Village. He died of heart failure Jan. 26, 2004, at Delta Regional Medical Center, Greenville, Miss. Burial will be in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Eudora.

He was born Aug. 21, 1933, in French Camp, Miss., the son of the late Howell Ward and Lilly Mae Boyd Ward. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran of the Korean Conflict, a graduate of Mississippi State University and a member of Indian Switch Assembly of God Church.

Survivors include his wife, Beverly Rudell Ward of Eudora; a son, Rudy Ward and wife, Eileen, of Eudora; a grandson, Daniel Ward and wife, Maggie, of Eudora; and a granddaughter, Amber Ward of Eudora.

Visitation will be today from 6 to 8 p.m. at Bishop Funeral Home, Lake Village.

The Rev. Roger West will officiate

Walter Glenn Ward was the son of Howell and Lilly Mae Boyd Ward. His maternal grandparents were [Walter Gray](#) and [Lillian Cartledge](#) Boyd. He grew up in Greenville, was a Korean conflict veteran, and a graduate of Mississippi State University. He married Beverly Rudell, and they had three sons. He spent his working life at the U. S. Gypsum mill in Greenville, where his father Howell Ward also worked. Walter Glenn retired as a mill superintendent and moved to Eudora, Ark.

169. **IDA LOU<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Walter Gray<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Nov 1908 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1990 in Alabaster, Shelby County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Ofahoma, Leake County, Mississippi, USA). She married **AUBREY ELIJAH GATLIN**. He was born on 12 May 1909 in Oconee, Polk County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1972 in Revive, Madison County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Ofahoma, Leake County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Ida Lou Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11442801

Ida Lou Boyd was born Nov. 19, 1908, at Poplar Creek, MS. She was the daughter of [Walter Gray & Lillian](#)

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

[Cartledge](#) Boyd. Ida Lou graduated from French Camp Academy and Mississippi Synodical College (Holly Springs, MS). She was a public school teacher early in her adult life but later worked full time in her home rearing four children: [Aubrey Leroy](#), Dorothy, Boyd, and Jonathan. Their second child, [Virginia Ann](#), died in infancy. A vibrant and cheerful woman with strong Presbyterian faith and an insatiable appetite for hard work, Ida Lou suffered the heartbreak of losing her first born, [Aubrey Leroy](#), to an accidental drowning in Brazil in 1961. He was barely 23 years old and was an aspiring Christian agricultural missionary. No body was recovered. She outlived her husband [Aubrey Elijah](#) Gatlin by nearly 20 years. She suffered from Alzheimer's disease during the last few years of her life and succumbed to its ravages in 1990 at nearly 82 years of age.

Notes for Aubrey Elijah Gatlin:

Find A Grave Memorial# 11442598

Aubrey Gatlin moved from Tennessee to Choctaw County, MS, with his family as a young child. He is the son of [Elijah Hendrix](#) and [Onie Dunn](#) Gatlin. He graduated from Ackerman High School, attended Mississippi State College and graduated from Delta State College. He was a teacher and school administrator for many years, but spent the later years of his life in industrial development, mostly in central Mississippi. He and his wife [Ida Lou Boyd](#) had retired to a farm in Madison County at the time of his death. Even in retirement he continued to work, serving as director of the Chamber of Commerce in Carthage, MS. He died unexpectedly at home. Aubrey and Ida Lou were the parents of [Aubrey Leroy](#), Dorothy, Boyd, and Jonathan. Their second child, Virginia Ann, died in infancy.

Aubrey Elijah Gatlin and Ida Lou Boyd had the following children:

- i. AUBREY LEROY<sup>10</sup> GATLIN (son of Aubrey Elijah Gatlin and Ida Lou Boyd) was born on 22 Mar 1938 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Never Married). He died on 29 Jul 1961 in Brazil (Buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Ofahoma, Leake County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Aubrey Leroy Gatlin:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14625590

Leroy Gatlin was born at French Camp, MS, the first child of [Aubrey Elijah](#) and [Ida Lou Boyd](#) Gatlin. He attended public school at French Camp and graduated from Madison-Ridgeland High School at Madison, MS, in 1956. He attended Mississippi State University for one year and graduated from Belhaven College in Jackson, MS. He was an aspiring Christian agricultural missionary in Brazil when he drowned there in a remote section of the [Araguaia River](#). His body was not recovered, but a memorial monument stands near the graves of his parents

- ii. VIRGINIA ANN GATLIN (daughter of Aubrey Elijah Gatlin and Ida Lou Boyd) was born on 25 Aug 1940 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1940 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Virginia Ann Gatlin:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14625538

- iii. DOROTHY D. GATLIN (daughter of Aubrey Elijah Gatlin and Ida Lou Boyd) was born on 03 Feb 1943 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married EUGENE SEAY GRIMES on 15 Apr 1965 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, USA.
228. iv. BOYD GATLIN (son of Aubrey Elijah Gatlin and Ida Lou Boyd) was born on 13 Aug 1945 in Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) NATALIE MAYNOR on 30 Apr 1971 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) LESLIE ELAINE

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

BAUMAN on 12 May 1979 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

229. v. JONATHAN GATLIN (son of Aubrey Elijah Gatlin and Ida Lou Boyd) was born on 01 Jan 1948 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He married SHARON LEE RANDEL on 10 Jul 1971 in Canton, Madison County, Mississippi, USA.
170. **JAMES DAVIS<sup>9</sup> DOWNING** (Richard Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 12 Aug 1886 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>351, 352</sup>. He died on 03 Dec 1956 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **ILA THRAILKILL** on 17 Oct 1907 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>353</sup>, daughter of Benjamin Stewart Thrailkill and Margaret Francis Moore. She was born on 26 May 1887 in Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>354</sup>. She died on 28 Oct 1975 in Morgan City, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>354</sup>.

Notes for James Davis Downing:

Find A Grave Memorial# 14788675

-----

Notes for Ila Thrailkill:

FAG# 14788829

James Davis Downing and Ila Thrailkill had the following children:

- i. OLIVE JUANITA<sup>10</sup> DOWNING (daughter of James Davis Downing and Ila Thrailkill) was born on 07 Aug 1908 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>514, 515</sup>. She died on 01 Aug 2001 in Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi, USA<sup>516</sup>. She married SAM ALLEN THOMPSON.
  230. ii. MAMIE LOU DOWNING (daughter of James Davis Downing and Ila Thrailkill) was born on 24 Jun 1910 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>517, 518</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 2001 in Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi, USA<sup>519</sup>. She married WILLIAM LAWSON RIGBY JR.. He was born on 27 Jun 1909<sup>520</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1988 in Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA<sup>521</sup>.
  231. iii. ILA DAVIS "DACIE" DOWNING (daughter of James Davis Downing and Ila Thrailkill) was born on 03 Oct 1913 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>522</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 1988 in Metairie, Jefferson County, Louisiana, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>523</sup>. She married BERNICE LANE KERR in 1930 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 26 Sep 1911 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1970 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>524</sup>.
  - iv. DOROTHY DELL DOWNING (daughter of James Davis Downing and Ila Thrailkill) was born on 17 Nov 1917 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 11 Jun 2000 in Anápolis, Goiás, Brazil.
  - v. JAMES WILLIAM DOWNING (son of James Davis Downing and Ila Thrailkill) was born on 12 Dec 1924 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
171. **ABSOLUM WINFREY<sup>9</sup> DOWNING** (Richard Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 15 Sep 1889 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>355, 356, 357</sup>. He died in Jun 1964 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California, USA<sup>358, 359</sup>. He married **MAGGIE EMMA HENDERSON** about 1910 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She was born in Oct 1888 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson had the following children:

- i. JAMES D.<sup>10</sup> DOWNING (son of Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson) was born about 1911 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. LEROY L. DOWNING (son of Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson)

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

was born about 1913 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

- iii. NESBY H. DOWNING (son of Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson) was born about 1915 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- iv. LINNIE E. DOWNING (daughter of Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson) was born in Jul 1918 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- v. WILLIAM A. DOWNING (son of Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson) was born in Aug 1919 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
- vi. BERTHA M. DOWNING (daughter of Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson) was born about 1924 in Mississippi, USA.
- vii. MARY E DOWNING (daughter of Absolum Winfrey Downing and Maggie Emma Henderson) was born in Sep 1928 in Mississippi, USA.

172. **REMER MOFFAT<sup>9</sup> DOWNING** (Richard Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Mississippi, USA<sup>360</sup>. He died on 18 May 1986 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>361</sup>. He married (1) **ANNIE LUCY HENDERSON** about 1921. She was born on 23 Jun 1899 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 18 May 1970 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married (2) **LUCILE RAY** on 01 Jun 1972, daughter of William Lafayette "Fate" Ray and Nannie B. Lnu. She was born on 21 Jun 1919. She died in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Notes for Remer Moffat Downing:  
FAG# 14914975

Notes for Annie Lucy Henderson:  
FAG# 14915019

Remer Moffat Downing and Annie Lucy Henderson had the following children:

- 232. i. **ANNIE LOU "ANNE"<sup>10</sup> DOWNING** (daughter of Remer Moffat Downing and Annie Lucy Henderson) was born on 21 Oct 1923 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 17 Oct 2004 in Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Jessamine Cemetery, Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi, USA). She married C EDWARD BURNS. He was born on 26 Oct 1919.
  - ii. **MARY IDA DOWNING** (daughter of Remer Moffat Downing and Annie Lucy Henderson) was born on 03 Jan 1928 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married NORMAN EDMUND HARPER. He was born on 12 Dec 1929. He died on 09 Nov 1996 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
  - iii. **RICHARD LYNN DOWNING** (son of Remer Moffat Downing and Annie Lucy Henderson).
  - iv. **ROBERT WARD DOWNING** (son of Remer Moffat Downing and Annie Lucy Henderson) was born on 13 Jun 1932 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1940 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
173. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> DOWNING REV.** (John Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 09 Oct 1882 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>362, 363, 364</sup>. He married **ETHEL WILSON** on 20 Jan 1904 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.

William Alexander Downing Rev. and Ethel Wilson had the following children:

- 233. i. **BERTRAND W.<sup>10</sup> DOWNING REV.** (son of William Alexander Downing Rev. and Ethel Wilson) was born about 1905 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He married BESSIE LNU about 1927. She was born about 1908 in Mississippi, USA.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

- ii. IDA LEE DOWNING (daughter of William Alexander Downing Rev. and Ethel Wilson) was born in Jan 1909 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. WILLIAM DOWNING (son of William Alexander Downing Rev. and Ethel Wilson) was born about 1921 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc County, Mississippi, USA.
174. **RICHARD LEFLORE<sup>9</sup> DOWNING** (John Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 05 Mar 1884 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>365</sup>. He married **LOUELLA HOLMES** on 24 Oct 1907 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born about 1887 in Mississippi, USA.

Richard Leflore Downing and Louella Holmes had the following children:

- i. **JOHN LEFLORE<sup>10</sup> DOWNING** (son of Richard Leflore Downing and Louella Holmes) was born on 26 Oct 1910 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1911 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>525</sup>.
  - ii. **RICHARD WILSON DOWNING** (son of Richard Leflore Downing and Louella Holmes) was born on 17 May 1917 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. **FRED HOLMES DOWNING** (son of Richard Leflore Downing and Louella Holmes) was born on 04 Sep 1920 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.
175. **JAMES YOUNG<sup>9</sup> DOWNING** (John Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 15 Aug 1886 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>366, 367</sup>. He married **EDITH MARGARET CROSSON** on 21 Jan 1912 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1884 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, USA<sup>368</sup>. She died in Mar 1975 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA<sup>369</sup>.

James Young Downing and Edith Margaret Crosson had the following children:

- 234. i. **JAMES YOUNG<sup>10</sup> DOWNING JR.** (son of James Young Downing and Edith Margaret Crosson) was born on 16 Jul 1913 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **KATHERINE WINIFRED LEE** on 22 Oct 1939. She was born on 31 Jul 1917 in Prentiss, Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi, USA.
  - 235. ii. **WILLIAM CLAYTON DOWNING** (son of James Young Downing and Edith Margaret Crosson) was born on 26 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **JESSICA RANKIN BLALOCK** about 1937 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 05 Jul 1916 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama, USA.
176. **MARY NEWMAN<sup>9</sup> DOWNING** (John Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 13 Aug 1889 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married **WALTER C. IRVING** on 28 Nov 1906 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Home of the Bride). He was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Ethel, Attala County, Mississippi, USA<sup>370, 371</sup>. He died in Dec 1963 in Tennessee, USA<sup>372</sup>.

Walter C. Irving and Mary Newman Downing had the following children:

- i. **NEWMAN DOWNING<sup>10</sup> IRVING** (son of Walter C. Irving and Mary Newman Downing) was born on 09 Dec 1907. He died on 09 Oct 1909.
  - ii. **MELVIN LEROY IRVING** (son of Walter C. Irving and Mary Newman Downing) was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. **OUIDA CAROLYN IRVING** (daughter of Walter C. Irving and Mary Newman Downing) was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Mississippi, USA.
  - iv. **WILLIAM BUFORD IRVING** (son of Walter C. Irving and Mary Newman Downing) was born on 12 Oct 1918 in Tennessee, USA.
  - v. **MARY IRVING** (daughter of Walter C. Irving and Mary Newman Downing) was born about 1925 in Mississippi, USA.
177. **JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> ELKIN** (Martha Clarentine "Mattie"<sup>8</sup> Downing, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 31 May 1886 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>373, 374, 375</sup>. He died on 30 Oct 1963 in Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>376</sup>. He married **GRACE SLEDGE** about 1908. She was born on 08 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, USA. She died Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

James Thomas Elkin and Grace Sledge had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM T.<sup>10</sup> ELKIN (son of James Thomas Elkin and Grace Sledge) was born about 1910 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. CLARENCE ALARMON ELKIN (son of James Thomas Elkin and Grace Sledge) was born about 1919 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. BLANCHE ELKIN (daughter of James Thomas Elkin and Grace Sledge) was born about 1921 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA.

178. **FRANKLIN ANDREW<sup>9</sup> ELKIN** (Martha Clarentine "Mattie"<sup>8</sup> Downing, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 May 1887 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>377, 378</sup>. He died on 16 Sep 1959 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **MARY ELIZABETH "MOLLIE" THOMPSON**. She was born on 08 Jul 1889 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1967 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

Franklin Andrew Elkin and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Thompson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> ELKIN (son of Franklin Andrew Elkin and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Thompson) was born about 1912 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. ENNIS F. ELKIN (son of Franklin Andrew Elkin and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Thompson) was born on 11 May 1914 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1926 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).
- iii. PAUL D. ELKIN (son of Franklin Andrew Elkin and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Thompson) was born about 1917 in Mississippi, USA.
- iv. SHELBY LEE ELKIN (son of Franklin Andrew Elkin and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Thompson) was born about 1917 in Mississippi, USA.
- v. LENA ELKIN (son of Franklin Andrew Elkin and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Thompson).

179. **WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>9</sup> ELKIN** (Martha Clarentine "Mattie"<sup>8</sup> Downing, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 01 Jul 1889 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Jul 1888 on 1900 Census)<sup>379, 380</sup>. He died on 30 May 1970 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **CLARA MAE MAGEE** about 1913. She was born on 09 Oct 1889. She died on 17 Feb 1983 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

William Louis Elkin and Clara Mae Magee had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>10</sup> ELKIN JR. (son of William Louis Elkin and Clara Mae Magee) was born in Apr 1917 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. JESSE S. ELKIN (son of William Louis Elkin and Clara Mae Magee) was born in Jun 1926 in Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi, USA.

180. **JOSEPH RICHARD<sup>9</sup> ELKIN** (Martha Clarentine "Mattie"<sup>8</sup> Downing, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 18 Oct 1897 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (bd Oct 1896 on 1900 Census)<sup>382, 383, 384</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1978 in Belle Glade, Palm Beach County, Florida, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **LILLIAN "LILLY" MEEKS** on 16 Jul 1922 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1899 in Carroll County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1982 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Joseph Richard Elkin and Lillian "Lilly" Meeks had the following children:

- i. OLIVE<sup>10</sup> ELKIN (daughter of Joseph Richard Elkin and Lillian "Lilly" Meeks) was born on 15 Nov 1923 in Mississippi, USA. She married F. A. STORY on 15 Jun 1947 in Moss Point, Jackson County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. TEMPLE S. ELKIN (daughter of Joseph Richard Elkin and Lillian "Lilly" Meeks) was born about 1926 in Mississippi, USA.

181. **ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> BOYD SR.** (John Davis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 23 Sep 1872 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1954 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>389</sup>. He married **ELSIE E. LNU** about 1900. She was born in Jun 1878 in Texas, USA.

Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu had the following children:

- i. HUBERT<sup>10</sup> BOYD (son of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born about 1901 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- ii. CLARA BOYD (daughter of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born about 1903 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- iii. CRYSTAL BOYD (daughter of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born about 1906 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- iv. ROBERT SAMUEL BOYD JR. (son of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born about 1908 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- v. GLADYS E. BOYD (daughter of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born in Feb 1910 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- vi. KANARD BOYD (daughter of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born about 1913 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- vii. KATHLEEN BOYD (daughter of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born in Oct 1917 in Hood County, Texas, USA.
- viii. IMAGENE BOYD (daughter of Robert Samuel Boyd Sr. and Elsie E. Lnu) was born about 1923 in Hood County, Texas, USA.

182. **JOHN JEAMS<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (John Davis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 24 Jan 1878 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 02 May 1957 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. He married **MELINDA BELL HUNTER** about 1901. She was born on 13 Sep 1879 in Texas, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA.

John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter had the following children:

- i. LYNN DAVIS<sup>10</sup> BOYD (son of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born about 1903 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA.
- ii. FERRELL FAIR BOYD (son of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born about 1905 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA.
- iii. HATTIE JEWELL BOYD (daughter of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born on 26 Nov 1906 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1977. She married JOHNNIE FRANKLIN ALEXANDER. He was born on 20 Nov 1897 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.
- iv. ALMA LEE BOYD (daughter of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born in Oct 1908 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, USA.
- v. HARVEY BOYD (son of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born about 1912 in Texas, USA.
- vi. PEARLEANE BOYD (daughter of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born about 1915 in Texas, USA.
- vii. JAMES D. BOYD (son of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born about 1917 in

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Texas, USA.

- viii. **GREEBLE BOYD** (son of John Jeams Boyd and Melinda Bell Hunter) was born in Jan 1919 in Jones County, Texas, USA.

183. **LAURA ETHEL<sup>9</sup> DAVES** (Nancy Jane<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 20 Dec 1881 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1905 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi, USA. She married **IRA THOMAS FAIN**. He was born on 25 Sep 1877 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 25 May 1909 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi, USA.

Ira Thomas Fain and Laura Ethel Daves had the following child:

- i. **JAMES COLUMBUS<sup>10</sup> FAIN** (son of Ira Thomas Fain and Laura Ethel Daves) was born on 10 Oct 1904 in Winston County, Mississippi, USA. He died in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, USA. He married **GRACE OMEGA CALLAWAY** on 09 Jul 1927 in Lindale, Floyd County, Georgia, USA. She was born on 02 Aug 1907 in Floyd County, Georgia, USA.
184. **IDA<sup>9</sup> DAVES** (Nancy Jane<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Aug 1886 in Mississippi, USA. She married **FNU FAIN** about 1908.

Fnu Fain and Ida Daves had the following child:

- i. **JIMMIE<sup>10</sup> FAIN** (son of Fnu Fain and Ida Daves) was born about 1906.
185. **MARTHA ALICE<sup>9</sup> SIMS** (Louisa Delina<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Samuel Williamson<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Dec 1889 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1973 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Itta Bena Cemetery, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA). She married **MARVIN THADDEUS WILLIAMS** on 26 Jan 1916 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 28 Jan 1884 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Jan 1885 on 1900 Census)<sup>391, 392</sup>. He died on 27 Jan 1957 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA.

Marvin Thaddeus Williams and Martha Alice Sims had the following children:

- i. **LETHA M.<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (daughter of Marvin Thaddeus Williams and Martha Alice Sims) was born about 1917.
- ii. **AARON C. WILLIAMS** (son of Marvin Thaddeus Williams and Martha Alice Sims) was born about 1919.
- iii. **VIRGINIA L. WILLIAMS** (daughter of Marvin Thaddeus Williams and Martha Alice Sims) was born about 1923.
- iv. **MARVIN T. WILLIAMS JR.** (son of Marvin Thaddeus Williams and Martha Alice Sims) was born about 1925.
- v. **ALICE J. WILLIAMS** (daughter of Marvin Thaddeus Williams and Martha Alice Sims) was born about 1927.
186. **WILLIAM PERCY<sup>9</sup> DANIEL** (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 24 Dec 1896 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1975 in New Albany, Union County, Mississippi, USA<sup>393</sup>. He married **YETTA SUE WILLIAMS** on 07 Jul 1919 in Fort Worth, Johnson County, Texas, USA. She was born about 1896 in Mississippi, USA.

William Percy Daniel and Yetta Sue Williams had the following children:

236. i. **WILLIAM JOHN<sup>10</sup> DANIEL** (son of William Percy Daniel and Yetta Sue Williams) was born on 22 Oct 1920 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA. He married **MARY KATE HEARD** on 02 Nov 1947 in Aberdeen, Monroe County, Mississippi, USA.
237. ii. **THOMAS PERCY DANIEL** (son of William Percy Daniel and Yetta Sue Williams) was born on 14 Aug 1927 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1986 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **EDNA WAYNE GILESPIE** on 21

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Jun 1950. He married (2) ALICE JANE FOLEY on 06 Jun 1975 in New Albany, Union County, Mississippi, USA.

187. **MARGARET LOUISE<sup>9</sup> DANIEL** (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1976 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Calvary Cemetery,). She married **DEAN ROYAL HETHERINGTON** on 20 Oct 1934 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

Dean Royal Hetherington and Margaret Louise Daniel had the following children:

- i. ISABEL CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> HETHERINGTON (daughter of Dean Royal Hetherington and Margaret Louise Daniel) was born on 19 Nov 1936 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. She married MELTON LAIRMORE in Aug 1956 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA.
  - 238. ii. WILLIAM DEAN HETHERINGTON (son of Dean Royal Hetherington and Margaret Louise Daniel) was born on 17 Feb 1942 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. He married SONIA LYNN HIGHTOWER.
  - 239. iii. JOHN ROBERT HETHERINGTON (son of Dean Royal Hetherington and Margaret Louise Daniel) was born on 04 Sep 1948 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married SUZANNE FELTS on 12 Jun 1982 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA.
188. **JAMES LITTLETON<sup>9</sup> DANIEL** (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 09 May 1978 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA). He married **JANICE POOLE**.

James Littleton Daniel and Janice Poole had the following child:

- i. JAMES LITTLETON<sup>10</sup> DANIEL JR. (son of James Littleton Daniel and Janice Poole) was born on 05 Feb 1939 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1985 in Scott City, Scott County, Missouri, USA. He married FNU ROBERTSON on 27 Dec 1965.
189. **POLK MERCER "NED"<sup>9</sup> HERNDON JR.** (Ruby Hope<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 20 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1987 (Buried in Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, USA). He married **BETTY LNU**.

Notes for Polk Mercer "Ned" Herndon Jr.:  
FAG# 21697059

Polk Mercer "Ned" Herndon Jr. and Betty Lnu had the following children:

- i. BOYD<sup>10</sup> HERNDON (son of Polk Mercer "Ned" Herndon Jr. and Betty Lnu).
  - ii. MARILYN HERNDON (daughter of Polk Mercer "Ned" Herndon Jr. and Betty Lnu).
190. **JOHN "JACK" LEROY<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (John Percy<sup>8</sup>, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 05 Mar 1920 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 16 Aug 2009 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA). He married **MARIELLEN SUMMERS** on 19 Nov 1943 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for John "Jack" Leroy Boyd:  
FAG# 40803602

John L. Boyd

Born March 5, 1920 in Tulsa, OK. John "Jack" peacefully passed away in his home surrounded by family on August 16, 2009.

Jack graduated from Tulsa Central High School in 1937 and later attended the University of Oklahoma. After

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

attending OU, Jack served as a First Lieutenant and navigator in the US Army Air Corps from 1943 to 1945 during which time he survived a dramatic rescue after floating in a lone life raft after his plane went down over the Pacific ocean.

In 1944 Jack married Mariellen Summers, his junior high school sweetheart.

Jack graduated from the University of Tulsa Law School in 1950. He then joined the oldest established law firm in Tulsa county, Tucker and Martin which was established in 1905. Tucker and Martin later became Tucker, Boyd and Parks law firm. Jack enjoyed tremendously his work in the field of law and held many local and regional positions in support of the profession. These included President of the Tulsa County Bar Association in 1974, President of the Oklahoma Bar Association in 1982, President of the Fellow Oklahoma Bar Foundation in 1987, and Founder and Chairman of the Board of the Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Insurance Company in 1983 and 1984.

In addition to his participation in these and many other organizations, Jack's work was awarded with many honors including Oklahoma Bar Association's Outstanding Lawyer Award in 1986, Tulsa County Bar Association's Outstanding Lawyer Award in 1987, The University of Tulsa's Outstanding Service Award in 1982, membership in the Chairman Select Committee to Review the Judicial System of the State of Oklahoma and the University of Tulsa's Lifetime Achievement Law Award in 2003.

Jack's professional accomplishments were partnered with many personal joys. Jack and Mariellen traveled the world with family and friends. They were also members of social groups, including the Tulsa Men's Club.

Along with Mariellen, he was the center of the Boyd family and was adored by their children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and close family friends. Jack is survived by Mariellen, his wife of 65 years, his children Barbara Vespasian, Susan Nelson (Steve), Brad Boyd (Karen), and Jeff Boyd (Susan), his grandchildren Laura, Elizabeth, Emily, Grant, Betsy, Allison, Sean, Jackie and Jennifer, his great-grandchildren Jack, Elizabeth, Kate, Carly and Hampton, and family friends Pam and Ray Powell.

Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 19, 2009 at Moore's Southlawn Chapel. Moore's Southlawn 663-2233 share memories at [www.moorefuneral.com](http://www.moorefuneral.com)

John "Jack" Leroy Boyd and Mariellen Summers had the following children:

- i. BARBARA LEE<sup>10</sup> BOYD (daughter of John "Jack" Leroy Boyd and Mariellen Summers) was born on 17 Dec 1947 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. She married LOUIS H. VESPASIAN on 14 May 1967.
- ii. SUSAN BOYD (daughter of John "Jack" Leroy Boyd and Mariellen Summers).
- iii. BRAD BOYD (son of John "Jack" Leroy Boyd and Mariellen Summers).
- iv. JEFF BOYD (son of John "Jack" Leroy Boyd and Mariellen Summers).

191. **LEWIS MILLS<sup>9</sup> COOK** (Joseph Newton Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Aug 1874 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (bd aug 1875 on 1900 Census)<sup>396, 397</sup>. He died on 05 Oct 1949 in Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA<sup>182</sup>. He married **ELIZABETH A. LOCKHART** on 15 Nov 1899. She was born in Aug 1875 in South Carolina, USA.

Lewis Mills Cook and Elizabeth A. Lockhart had the following children:

- i. MARY HENRY<sup>10</sup> COOK (daughter of Lewis Mills Cook and Elizabeth A. Lockhart) was born about 1901 in Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. THOMAS W. COOK (son of Lewis Mills Cook and Elizabeth A. Lockhart) was born about 1903 in Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. DOUGLAS MARGARET COOK (daughter of Lewis Mills Cook and Elizabeth A. Lockhart) was

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

born about 1904 in Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA.

- iv. FRANCES L. COOK (son of Lewis Mills Cook and Elizabeth A. Lockhart) was born about 1908 in Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA.
  - v. ELIZABETH JUANITA COOK (daughter of Lewis Mills Cook and Elizabeth A. Lockhart) was born about 1909 in Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina, USA.
192. **SUMPTER BUFORD<sup>9</sup> COOK** (Joseph Newton Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Nov 1887 in Putnam County, Florida, USA<sup>400</sup>. He died on 21 Sep 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA (Buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA)<sup>401</sup>. He married (1) **EVA LAMBERT DAGGETT** on 13 Mar 1910. She was born on 24 Jan 1888 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA<sup>402</sup>. She died on 15 Jan 1952 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA<sup>403</sup>. He married (2) **MARGARET RAE DANIELS** about 1944. She was born on 30 Jul 1924 in Jefferson County, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA (Buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA).

Sumpter Buford Cook and Eva Lambert Daggett had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH RANDOLF<sup>10</sup> COOK (son of Sumpter Buford Cook and Eva Lambert Daggett) was born on 17 Apr 1910 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1911 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA<sup>526</sup>.
- ii. WALTER RAYMOND COOK (son of Sumpter Buford Cook and Eva Lambert Daggett) was born on 12 Jan 1914 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. SUMPTER BEAUFORD COOK JR. (son of Sumpter Buford Cook and Eva Lambert Daggett) was born on 19 Jan 1918 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1984 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Sumpter Beauford Cook Jr.:

Sumpter Beauford Cook Jr. was a World War II Army Veteran. He was a US Postal technician, retiring after 33 years.

- iv. MARGARET ANGELIA COOK (daughter of Sumpter Buford Cook and Eva Lambert Daggett) was born on 18 Nov 1924 in Columbia, Lexington County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2003 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Margaret Angelia Cook:

Margaret Cook Lemmond was a graduate of Harding High School in 1943, and retired from R.C. Mortor Lines in 1971. She was a charter member of University City United Methodist Church.

193. **ELINOR GILL<sup>9</sup> COOK** (Joseph Newton Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Dec 1890. She married (1) **HARRY LAWRENCE FORD** on 03 Nov 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA. He was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA<sup>404</sup>. She married (2) **THOMAS CURTISS**.

Harry Lawrence Ford and Elinor Gill Cook had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> FORD (son of Harry Lawrence Ford and Elinor Gill Cook) was born about 1917 in New York, USA.
- ii. WALTER FORD (son of Harry Lawrence Ford and Elinor Gill Cook) was born about 1922 in New York, USA.

194. **WALTER MOORE<sup>9</sup> COOK** (Joseph Newton Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

---

Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Mar 1893 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA<sup>405, 406</sup>. He married **ROSE WEISS** on 29 Oct 1921 in New York City, New York, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA<sup>407</sup>.

Walter Moore Cook and Rose Weiss had the following children:

- i. DAVID W.<sup>10</sup> COOK (son of Walter Moore Cook and Rose Weiss) was born about 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA.
- ii. CARL W. COOK (son of Walter Moore Cook and Rose Weiss) was born in Jun 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA.

195. **PERRY SMITH<sup>9</sup> RUSSELL** (James Newton<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Narcissa<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born in Nov 1899 in York County, South Carolina, USA. He married **MARTHA E. LNU**. She was born about 1906 in South Carolina, USA.

Perry Smith Russell and Martha E. Lnu had the following child:

- i. BETTIE J.<sup>10</sup> RUSSELL (daughter of Perry Smith Russell and Martha E. Lnu) was born in Dec 1928.

196. **LEWIS JESSE<sup>9</sup> PEEBLES** (Mary Honoria "Minnie" Kirkland<sup>8</sup> Lewis, Samuel Alston<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> Lewis ^, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 11 Jul 1889 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1969 in Bokoshe, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **FNU LNU**. He married (2) **VIOLET EVELINA GOODALL** about 1918. She was born on 12 Jul 1899 in Oklahoma, USA<sup>418</sup>. She died in Dec 1980 in Bokoshe, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA<sup>419</sup>.

Lewis Jesse Peebles and Fnu Lnu had the following children:

- i. JESSE M.<sup>10</sup> PEEBLES (son of Lewis Jesse Peebles and Fnu Lnu) was born about 1913 in Texas, USA.
- ii. IVAN L. PEEBLES (son of Lewis Jesse Peebles and Fnu Lnu) was born about 1915 in Texas, USA.

Lewis Jesse Peebles and Violet Evelina Goodall had the following children:

- iii. ALICE V. PEEBLES (daughter of Lewis Jesse Peebles and Violet Evelina Goodall) was born in Sep 1918 in Oklahoma, USA.
- iv. TOMMIE M. PEEBLES (son of Lewis Jesse Peebles and Violet Evelina Goodall) was born about 1921 in Murray County, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. AUBREY D. PEEBLES (son of Lewis Jesse Peebles and Violet Evelina Goodall) was born about 1923 in Navarro County, Texas, USA.
- vi. BARBARA L. PEEBLES (daughter of Lewis Jesse Peebles and Violet Evelina Goodall) was born in Aug 1929 in Navarro County, Texas, USA.

197. **BURRELL CLARK<sup>9</sup> LEWIS** (Burrell Brown<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Alston<sup>7</sup>, Joseph (Col)<sup>6</sup> ^, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 17 Jan 1901 in Mississippi, USA<sup>428</sup>. He died on 02 Aug 1970 in Mississippi, USA<sup>429</sup>. He married **LULA SHORT** about 1923. She was born on 20 May 1904. She died on 27 Feb 1976.

Burrell Clark Lewis and Lula Short had the following children:

- i. BURRELL C.<sup>10</sup> LEWIS (son of Burrell Clark Lewis and Lula Short) was born about 1924 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. JAMES S. LEWIS (son of Burrell Clark Lewis and Lula Short) was born in Aug 1926 in Mississippi, USA.
- iii. MAURICE L. LEWIS (daughter of Burrell Clark Lewis and Lula Short) was born in May 1927 in Mississippi, USA.
- iv. RAYMOND G. LEWIS (son of Burrell Clark Lewis and Lula Short) was born in Dec 1929 in Mississippi, USA.



---

## Generation 10

---

198. **MAYE SULLIVAN<sup>10</sup> STERNE** (Thomas Jones<sup>9</sup> Jr., Araminta Malvina<sup>8</sup> Cunningham, Frances Carolyn "Frankie"<sup>7</sup> Wallace, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Jul 1882 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1918 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA). She married **JOSEPH LOUIS LOCKETT** on 04 Jun 1902 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA (At Bride's Home). He died Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

Joseph Louis Lockett and Maye Sullivan Sterne had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH LOUIS<sup>11</sup> LOCKETT** (son of Joseph Louis Lockett and Maye Sullivan Sterne).
  - ii. **THOMAS STERNE LOCKETT** (son of Joseph Louis Lockett and Maye Sullivan Sterne).
  - iii. **LESLIE BRADSHAW STERNE LOCKETT** (son of Joseph Louis Lockett and Maye Sullivan Sterne).
199. **CATHERINE GUY<sup>10</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph Harold<sup>9</sup>, James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Capt) was born on 28 Jan 1920 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jun 2004 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA). She married **LOFTON MARTIN MAYHUGH**. He was born on 13 Jan 1918 in Hopewell City, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Mar 2001 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA)<sup>430</sup>.

Notes for Catherine Guy Lewis:

Find A Grave Memorial# 76863902

Notes for Lofton Martin Mayhugh:

Find A Grave Memorial# 76864015

Lofton Martin Mayhugh and Catherine Guy Lewis had the following children:

240. i. **JAMES LOFTON<sup>11</sup> MAYHUGH** (son of Lofton Martin Mayhugh and Catherine Guy Lewis) was born on 04 May 1946 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. He married **MAUREEN A. CRAWFORD**. She was born on 28 May 1946 in Port Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 13 May 2008 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).
  241. ii. **THOMAS MARTIN MAYHUGH** (son of Lofton Martin Mayhugh and Catherine Guy Lewis) was born on 10 Dec 1949 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **WANDA KAY ELLIS**. She was born on 20 Jul 1948 in Lambert, Quitman County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **CLYDIE JEAN PRINCE**. She was born on 08 Sep 1954 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA.
200. **YANCEY STRAIT<sup>10</sup> PARR** (Alma Laura<sup>9</sup> Strait, John Joseph<sup>8</sup> Strait +, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 21 Jan 1904 in Gonzales County, Texas, USA. He died on 12 May 1978 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit County, Texas, USA (Buried in Big Wells Cemetery, Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas, USA). He married **FANNIE GLADYS RANKIN**. She was born on 30 Sep 1898.

Yancey Strait Parr and Fannie Gladys Rankin had the following child:

- i. **GEORGIA FAYE PARR<sup>11</sup> PARR** (daughter of Yancey Strait Parr and Fannie Gladys Rankin) was born on 08 Oct 1907.
201. **JOHN BYRON<sup>10</sup> STRAIT** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, John Joseph<sup>8</sup> +, Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 11 Jan 1922. He died on 28 Sep 1996 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>431</sup>. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN CESSER** on 06 Aug 1949. He married (2) **ANNA M. MCANELLY** on 04 Jun 1976 in Frio County, Texas, USA<sup>226, 432</sup>. She was born

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

about 1920. He married (3) **DORIS B. LNU** on 27 Jan 1979. She was born about 1938.

John Byron Strait and Doris Jean Cesser had the following children:

- i. **JOHN BYRON<sup>11</sup> STRAIT JR.** (son of John Byron Strait and Doris Jean Cesser) was born on 27 May 1950. He married **DENISE WATKINS**.
- ii. **GEORGE HARVEY STRAIT** (son of John Byron Strait and Doris Jean Cesser) was born on 18 May 1952 (County Music Singer). He married **NORMA VOSS**.
- iii. **PENCY KATHERINE STRAIT** (daughter of John Byron Strait and Doris Jean Cesser) was born on 30 Dec 1957.

202. **MARGARET<sup>10</sup> COURSON** (Anna Lee<sup>9</sup> Bobo, Margaret Adeline<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 14 Feb 1895 in Hood County, Texas, USA. She died about 1923. She married **JOHN SHERWOOD** about 1917. He was born about 1871 in Kansas, USA. He died about 1922.

John Sherwood and Margaret Courson had the following child:

- i. **DOROTHY M.<sup>11</sup> SHERWOOD** (daughter of John Sherwood and Margaret Courson) was born in Sep 1908 in Texas, USA.

203. **BERTHA<sup>10</sup> COURSON** (Anna Lee<sup>9</sup> Bobo, Margaret Adeline<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1904 in Lawanda Park, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married **ROBERT GORDON** about 1922. He was born about 1902.

Robert Gordon and Bertha Courson had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT J.<sup>11</sup> GORDON** (son of Robert Gordon and Bertha Courson) was born about 1924 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- ii. **DUANE GORDON** (son of Robert Gordon and Bertha Courson) was born about 1927 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

204. **JOHN LEONARD<sup>10</sup> ESTES** (Beulah Julia<sup>9</sup> Shirley, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Fair, Margaret Delina<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Nov 1894 in Hood County, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>433</sup>. He married **VERNIE ESTELLE WOOTEN** about 1916. She was born on 31 Jan 1895 in Texas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1973 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA)<sup>434</sup>.

John Leonard Estes and Vernie Estelle Wooten had the following children:

- i. **JUANITA LOUISE<sup>11</sup> ESTES** (daughter of John Leonard Estes and Vernie Estelle Wooten) was born on 14 Apr 1916 in Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>527</sup>. She died on 15 Mar 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>528, 529</sup>. She married **ELIAS CLARK WOFFORD JR.** He was born on 12 Dec 1914 in Texas, USA<sup>530</sup>. He died on 28 Mar 1998 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>531, 532</sup>.
- ii. **CLAUDE MARTIN ESTES** (son of John Leonard Estes and Vernie Estelle Wooten) was born on 03 Aug 1918 in Texas, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1982 in Texas, USA (Buried in Cresson Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas, USA).
- iii. **JOHN LEONARD "COTTON" ESTES JR** (son of John Leonard Estes and Vernie Estelle Wooten) was born on 15 Nov 1920 in Texas, USA<sup>533</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 1983 in Dallas County, Texas, USA (Residence: Azle, Tarrant County, Texas, USA)<sup>534, 535</sup>.
- iv. **ROBERT BYRON ESTES** (son of John Leonard Estes and Vernie Estelle Wooten) was born on 31 Mar 1924 in Hood County, Texas, USA<sup>536</sup>. He died on 15 Mar 1994 in McLennan County, Texas, USA (Residence: Bluff Dale, Erath County, Texas, USA)<sup>537, 538</sup>. He married **DOROTHY FRANCES MCAFEE** about 1946 in Texas, USA. She was born on 02 Jul 1918 in Gainsville, Cook County, Texas, USA<sup>539</sup>. She died on 19 Sep 1997 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA<sup>540, 541</sup>.
- v. **ALINE ESTES** (daughter of John Leonard Estes and Vernie Estelle Wooten).

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

205. **JOHN WEBB<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (William Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Theoderick Webb<sup>8</sup>, William Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 02 May 1906 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA<sup>440</sup>. He died on 18 Jul 1988 in Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Buried in Smith Stevenson Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA)<sup>441</sup>. He married **MYRTLE E. LNU** on 06 Nov 1927 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 03 May 1913 in Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Feb 2006 in Malden, Dunklin, Missouri, USA (Buried in Smith Stevenson Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA).

Notes for John Webb Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 25258458

Notes for Myrtle E. Lnu:

Find A Grave Memorial# 25258436

-----  
Tuesday, February 21, 2006

Myrtle Boyd, daughter of the late William Hathaway and Dora Melvina Riddle Hathaway, was born on May 3, 1913, at Dexter and died in the Malden Nursing Center and Rehab on Sunday, Feb. 19, 2006, at the age of 92. She was united in marriage to John Webb Boyd on Nov. 6, 1927, at Piggott, Ark. He preceded his wife in death on July 18, 1988.

Mrs. Boyd and her late husband John had been custodians with the Bernie Public Schools for 35 years until their retirement. She was a lifetime member of the White Oak Grove General Baptist Church of rural Bernie.

Survivors include three grandchildren, Sharon Stevens and husband Glen, Bob Whitehead and wife Susan, Derretta Patrick and husband Eddie, all of Bernie; two great-grandchildren, Jeffrey Stevens of Bernie and Casey Williams and husband Steven of Dexter; four great-great-grandchildren, Kristin Stevens and Ashlyn Stevens, both of Bernie, and Bailee Williams and Mattilyn Williams, both of Dexter.

Besides her parents and her husband, she was preceded in death by two daughters, Imogene Whitehead and Katherine Boyd in infancy; one brother, Eugene Hathaway; and one sister, Gladys White.

Visitation will be held from 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 21, 2006, at the Rainey-Mathis Funeral Home in Bernie.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 22, 2006, at the Rainey-Mathis Funeral Home in Bernie with Rev. Bill Pennington officiating.

Interment will follow in the Smith-Stevenson Cemetery

---

## Generation 10 (con't)

---

in rural Dexter.

John Webb Boyd and Myrtle E. Lnu had the following children:

- i. IMOGENE<sup>17</sup> BOYD (daughter of John Webb Boyd and Myrtle E. Lnu) was born in Dec 1929 in Powe, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA. She married FNU WHITEHEAD.
  - ii. KATHERINE BOYD (daughter of John Webb Boyd and Myrtle E. Lnu).
206. **JAMES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup>, James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Nov 1911 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1980 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA (Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA). He married **MARGUERITE MABREY** on 14 Sep 1930 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA, daughter of George Mabrey and Dora Lnu. She was born on 28 Oct 1912. She died on 30 Oct 1981 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA (Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, USA).

Notes for James Edward Boyd:

Military Service: WWII

Notes for Marguerite Mabrey:

FAG# 49661058

James Edward Boyd and Marguerite Mabrey had the following children:

242. i. ROBERT LYNN<sup>11</sup> BOYD (son of James Edward Boyd and Marguerite Mabrey) was born on 28 Aug 1937. He married MARTHA JEAN LEWIS on 09 Aug 1962. She was born on 29 Nov 1940.
  243. ii. SHARON ELIZABETH BOYD (daughter of James Edward Boyd and Marguerite Mabrey) was born on 16 Jul 1940. She married PAUL WAYNE LINGLE on 22 Jun 1958.
207. **WILLIAM MAURICE<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup>, James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 30 Jan 1914 in Oakland, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA<sup>271, 442</sup>. He died on 06 Jul 1999 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA). He married **MARY DORIS MCKINZIE** on 12 Jan 1935 in Dermott, Chicot County, Arkansas, USA<sup>443, 444, 445</sup>, daughter of James Lyle McKinzie and Maidee Harden. She was born on 10 Apr 1917 in Chicot, Chicot County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 20 Oct 2008 in Madison, Madison County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>446</sup>.

Notes for William Maurice Boyd:

FAG # 42025174

SS# 426-07-6360

From Northside Sun, Jackson Mississippi

Thursday, July 22, 1999

### William Maurice Boyd

Memorial services were held July 8 from Briarwood Presbyterian Church for William Maurice Boyd. Boyd, 85, died July 6 at his home.

A native of Oakland, Tennessee, Boyd was the son of Livy Augustus Boyd and Myrtle Sanders Boyd. Along with his brother, James Edward Boyd, he grew up in Jonesboro, Arkansas, where attended high school and excelled at basketball.

After graduating from high school he joined Allen Cooperage company, a subsidiary of Greif Bros. Corp. and held several positions at locations in Arkansas and Mississippi. In 1935 he married the former Doris McKinzie of Dermott, Arkansas. The couple moved to Jackson in 1940, where Boyd took a management

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

position in the main office of Allen Cooperage Company. In 1978 he was named vice president and district manager of Soterra, Inc., a timberland management subsidiary of Grief Bros. Corp. with holdings across the south. He remained a director of the company for ten years after his retirement in 1975.

A member of Central Presbyterian Church for many years, he served as a Deacon and assisted in the Boy Scout program. In recent years, he has been a member of Briarwood Presbyterian Church.

Survivors are his wife, Doris McKinzie Boyd of Jackson; daughter Mrs. John L. Sullivan, Jr.; son David M. Boyd of Lilburn, GA; and Grand children Kevin Sullivan of Albuquerque, N.M., Sean Sullivan of Hattiesburg, Meghan Boyd of Decatur, Ga, and Katherine Boyd of Lilburn, Ga.

Notes for Mary Doris McKinzie:

**DAR# 468359**

-----  
FAG # 4202536

clarionledger.com

Obituaries and Guest Books for October 23, 2008

#### **Doris M. Boyd**

Longtime Jackson resident Doris McKinzie Boyd (nee Doris McKinzie) died Monday, October 20, 2008, at St. Catherine's Village in Madison.

She was preceded in death by her husband, William Maurice Boyd; her parents, James Lyle McKinzie and Maidee Hardin McKinzie; and her brothers, James Lyle McKinzie, Jr. and Earl Hardin McKinzie.

Mrs. Boyd was born in Chicot County, Arkansas. She grew up in Dermott, Arkansas, and in 1935, she married William Maurice Boyd of Jonesboro, Arkansas. The couple moved to Jackson in 1940, when her husband took a management position with Allen Cooperage Company.

A member of Central Presbyterian Church for many years, Mrs. Boyd was very active in the Women of the Church. She enjoyed teaching Sunday School and singing in the Chancel Choir. Briarwood Presbyterian Church warmly accepted the Boyds in their later years.

She was active in The Mississippi Federation of Women's Clubs, and held various offices in several clubs in Jackson.

One of her favorite hobbies was gardening, and her yard was always evidence of the effort and care she gave to it. Her love of music led her to join the Singing Seniors of Galloway Memorial Church under the direction of Magnolia Coulet. She enjoyed reading, making ceramics, and sewing. She was an excellent seamstress, and she often made costumes for local theater productions.

Her greatest love was her family. She and her husband Maurice nurtured and enjoyed their children, and they adored and lovingly spoiled their grandchildren.

Mrs. Boyd is survived by her daughter, Nancy Boyd Sullivan (John) of Madison, Mississippi; her son, David M. Boyd (Joan) of Lilburn, Georgia; grandchildren, Kevin Sullivan (Leslie) of Corrales, New Mexico, Sean Sullivan (Suzanne) of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Meghan Boyd Cottrell (Mike) of Tucker, Georgia, and Katherine Boyd of Lilburn, Georgia; and great-grandchildren, Brennen and Gwendolyn Sullivan of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and Benjamin Cottrell of Tucker, Georgia.

An 11:00 am memorial service will be held Friday, October 24, 2008, at Briarwood Presbyterian Church.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Briarwood Presbyterian Church

William Maurice Boyd and Mary Doris McKinzie had the following children:

244. i. NANCY JEAN<sup>11</sup> BOYD (daughter of William Maurice Boyd and Mary Doris McKinzie) was born on 23 Jul 1938 in Dermott, Chicot County, Arkansas, USA. She married JOHN LEWIS SULLIVAN JR. on 17 Jun 1961 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Central Presbyterian Church in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA), son of John Lewis Sullivan Sr. and Mary Joyce Hemby. He was born on 08 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Hinds County,

---

---

**Generation 10 (con't)**

---

Mississippi, USA.

245. ii. **DAVID MAURICE BOYD** (son of William Maurice Boyd and Mary Doris McKinzie) was born on 26 Jul 1945 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **JOAN PRESTON PORTERFIELD** on 17 Oct 1970 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, USA, daughter of Charles Atkins [Allan] Porterfield and Doroty Mae Meredith. She was born on 26 Jan 1946 in Giles County, Virginia, USA.
208. **HELEN MARIE<sup>10</sup> BRADSHER** (Jesse Frank<sup>9</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Apr 1919 in Fayette County, Tennessee, USA. She married **MELVIN HALL**.

Melvin Hall and Helen Marie Bradsher had the following child:

- i. **JESSE FRANK<sup>11</sup> HALL** (son of Melvin Hall and Helen Marie Bradsher) was born on 03 Jun 1940 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA. He died in May 2000 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.
209. **PETER WARREN<sup>10</sup> DUPREE JR.** (Peter Warren<sup>9</sup> Sr., Mary Camilla "Commie" Clay<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 08 Aug 1908 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>454</sup>. He died on 25 Feb 2000 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>455</sup>. He married (1) **STACY JO CROW** about 1931, daughter of William R. Crow and Maude Lnu. She was born on 19 Aug 1909 in Magness, Independence County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1994 in Laguna Hills, Orange County, California, USA<sup>359, 456</sup>. He married (2) **LOIS LORENE HARRISON** on 09 Apr 1933. She was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Hill Creek, Conway County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1993 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA).

Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Stacy Jo Crow had the following child:

- i. **MARY JO<sup>11</sup> DUPREE** (daughter of Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Stacy Jo Crow).

Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Lois Lorene Harrison had the following children:

- ii. **PETER WARREN DUPREE III** (son of Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Lois Lorene Harrison) was born on 22 Mar 1935<sup>542</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1996 in Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Metro Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>543</sup>.
- iii. **THOMAS WILLIAM DUPREE** (son of Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Lois Lorene Harrison) was born on 25 Jan 1938. He married **ARLETA CAROLYN LNU**. She was born on 15 Aug 1934.
- iv. **LARRY LAWRENCE DUPREE** (son of Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Lois Lorene Harrison) was born on 02 Aug 1944.
- v. **JUDITH ANN DUPREE** (daughter of Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Lois Lorene Harrison) was born on 30 Jan 1946. She married **DANNY BEALE**.
- vi. **RICHARD DUPREE** (son of Peter Warren Dupree Jr. and Lois Lorene Harrison) was born on 07 Jul 1943. He died on 07 Jul 1943 (Buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA).
210. **MANCIL E.<sup>10</sup> DUPREE** (Peter Warren<sup>9</sup> Sr., Mary Camilla "Commie" Clay<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 07 Jun 1915 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>459</sup>. He died on 06 Apr 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Bayou Metro Cemetery, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA)<sup>460</sup>. He married (1) **JEANNIE LNU**. He married (2) **WILMA HORTON**.

Mancil E. Dupree and Wilma Horton had the following children:

- i. **SUE<sup>11</sup> DUPREE** (daughter of Mancil E. Dupree and Wilma Horton).
- ii. **JOSEPH WARREN DUPREE** (son of Mancil E. Dupree and Wilma Horton) was born on 30 Jan 1945. He died on 13 Aug 1968.
211. **PAUL<sup>10</sup> DUPREE** (Peter Warren<sup>9</sup> Sr., Mary Camilla "Commie" Clay<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd,

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 20 Apr 1918 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>461</sup>. He died in Jan 1985 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA<sup>462</sup>. He married **HELEN LNU**.

Paul Dupree and Helen Lnu had the following child:

- i. **MARY HELEN<sup>11</sup> DUPREE** (daughter of Paul Dupree and Helen Lnu).

212. **MARY WARD<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (James Lang "Jimmie"<sup>9</sup>, James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 Nov 1901 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 26 May 1979 in Isola, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Green Crest Garden Cemetery, Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA). She married **RUPERT L. NELMS** on 01 Jan 1927. He was born on 18 Jan 1911 in Mississippi, USA<sup>463</sup>. He died in Oct 1972 in Isola, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA<sup>464</sup>.

Rupert L. Nelms and Mary Ward Boyd had the following child:

- i. **JIMMIE L.<sup>11</sup> NELMS** (son of Rupert L. Nelms and Mary Ward Boyd) was born in Nov 1928 in Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA.

213. **ERMA L.<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (James Lang "Jimmie"<sup>9</sup>, James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1931 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>466</sup>. She married **ODIE CROWDER MCCLURG** on 26 Nov 1926 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>467</sup>. He was born about 1899 in Mississippi, USA. He died in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA.

Odie Crowder McClurg and Erma L. Boyd had the following children:

- i. **NORMA DEAN<sup>11</sup> MCCLURG** (daughter of Odie Crowder McClurg and Erma L. Boyd) was born in Oct 1927 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **KATHLEEN MCCLURG** (daughter of Odie Crowder McClurg and Erma L. Boyd) was born in Jan 1930 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. **JAMES MONROE MCCLURG** (son of Odie Crowder McClurg and Erma L. Boyd) was born on 02 Dec 1931 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.

214. **BESSIE EARNESTINE<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (William Joseph<sup>9</sup>, James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 May 1907 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>476</sup>. She died on 03 Jun 1988 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>477</sup>. She married **A. C. CHRISWELL** on 15 Nov 1925 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>478</sup>. He was born on 29 Apr 1905. He died on 14 May 1968 (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>479</sup>.

Notes for Bessie Earnestine Boyd:

FAG# 15015364

Bessie Earnestine was the first child of William Joseph and Verna Holmes Boyd. She married A. C. Chriswell on Nov. 15, 1925. The couple had three children.

A. C. Chriswell and Bessie Earnestine Boyd had the following children:

- i. **MARIE<sup>11</sup> CHRISWELL** (daughter of A. C. Chriswell and Bessie Earnestine Boyd) was born about 1927 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **HARVEY CHRISWELL** (son of A. C. Chriswell and Bessie Earnestine Boyd) was born in Oct 1928 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA.

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

- iii. WILLIE BOYD CHRISWELL (son of A. C. Chriswell and Bessie Earnestine Boyd) was born on 30 Aug 1935 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 May 1937 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>544</sup>.
215. **RUTH CAIN<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (William Joseph<sup>9</sup>, James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married **MILTON WOOLEY JEFcoat** on 17 Oct 1941 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>482</sup>, son of Edgar Wooley Jefcoat and Annie Cresswell. He was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA<sup>483</sup>. He died in Aug 1970 in Sunflower, Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA<sup>484</sup>.

Milton Wooley Jefcoat and Ruth Cain Boyd had the following child:

- i. TOMMY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> JEFcoat (son of Milton Wooley Jefcoat and Ruth Cain Boyd).
216. **JOSEPH REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (Ernest Amzi<sup>9</sup>, James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 15 Jun 1924 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Jul 2011 in Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Poplar Creek Church Cemetery, Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA). He married **LONA ARVANELL BURDINE** on 03 Jul 1941. She was born on 27 Jun 1924 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA.

Notes for Joseph Reynolds Boyd:

Find A Grave Memorial# 74077455

Notes for Lona Arvanell Burdine:

Find A Grave Memorial# 74077455

(June 15, 1924 - July 28, 2011)

Funeral services for Joseph Reynolds Boyd of Poplar Creek will be at 3:00 p.m. on Sunday, July 31, at Oliver Chapel, with burial following in the Poplar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery at Poplar Creek, with military honors at graveside. Minister Dennis Russell will officiate the services.

Visitation will be Saturday, July 30, from 5:00 until 7:00 p.m., at Oliver Funeral Home.

Mr. Boyd died on Thursday, July 28, at Grenada Lake Medical Center in Grenada. He was 87 years old.

Mr. Boyd was the son of the late Ernest Amzi and Katie Reynolds Boyd. He was a retired farmer and carpenter and a member of Poplar Creek Presbyterian Church. He was a U. S. Army veteran of World War II, a former member of the VFW, and a founding organizer of the Poplar Creek Fire Department. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Arvanell Burdine Boyd of Poplar Creek; daughter, Katie B. Burns and her husband, Thomas, of Kilmichael; three sons, Joseph Reynolds "Butch" Boyd, Jr., and his wife, Linda Lee, of Marks, Earnest A. Boyd and his wife, Bonnie, of Pine Hill, Alabama, and Jimmy Dale Boyd and his wife, Linda Kay, of Bamako, Mali, West Africa; eleven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Poplar Creek Cemetery Fund, c/o Guy Stanford, 100 CR 323, Winona, MS 38967.

Joseph Reynolds Boyd and Lona Arvanell Burdine had the following children:

246. i. KATIE VIOLA<sup>11</sup> BOYD (daughter of Joseph Reynolds Boyd and Lona Arvanell Burdine) was



---

### Generation 10 (con't)

born on 29 Oct 1942 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married WILLIAM THOMAS BURNS on 17 Jun 1961 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (in home of bride). He was born on 31 May 1940.

- ii. JOSEPH REYNOLDS BOYD JR (son of Joseph Reynolds Boyd and Lona Arvanell Burdine) was born on 19 Aug 1944 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married LADY LINDA LEE on 04 Jun 1966. She was born on 25 Jul 1947.
- iii. EARNEST A. BOYD (son of Joseph Reynolds Boyd and Lona Arvanell Burdine) was born on 23 Dec 1946 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married BONNIE ALICE PARSON on 25 Nov 1965.
- iv. JIMMY DALE BOYD (son of Joseph Reynolds Boyd and Lona Arvanell Burdine) was born on 15 Feb 1950 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married LINDA KAY NAIL on 24 Aug 1968 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (Poplar Creek Nations Baptist Church). She was born on 11 Dec 1950.

217. **MATTIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> BOYD** (Henry Hill<sup>9</sup>, Lewis Minter<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 12 Jul 1908 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She married **ELBERT FOREST CASE**. He was born on 20 Sep 1899 in Lincoln County, Mississippi, USA (1900, 1910 Census).

Elbert Forest Case and Mattie Ruth Boyd had the following children:

- i. RUTHLYN<sup>11</sup> CASE (daughter of Elbert Forest Case and Mattie Ruth Boyd) was born on 03 May 1934 in Lincoln County, Mississippi, USA. She married FRED BARRY MORRIS on 30 Mar 1956 in Lincoln County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. ELBERT FOREST CASE JR (son of Elbert Forest Case and Mattie Ruth Boyd) was born on 24 Feb 1937 in Loyd Star, Lincoln County, Mississippi, USA. He married PAMELA ELAINE MILEY on 18 Nov 1972 in Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1944 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. DAVIS BOYD CASE (son of Elbert Forest Case and Mattie Ruth Boyd) was born on 13 Dec 1945 in Lincoln County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1972.

218. **ARTHUR B.<sup>10</sup> CURTIS** (Della<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Jan 1912 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Beat 3 - District 58)<sup>494</sup>. He died in Apr 1979 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama, USA (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>495</sup>. He married **JEWELL CONNOR** on 23 Jul 1939 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 28 Oct 1917. She died in 1989 (Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA).

Arthur B. Curtis and Jewell Connor had the following child:

- i. CHARLES TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> CURTIS (son of Arthur B. Curtis and Jewell Connor) was born on 10 Sep 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, USA.

219. **JAMES MARVIN<sup>10</sup> CURTIS** (Della<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 May 1913 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1963 in Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA). He married **HELEN WALKER** on 05 Jun 1943 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. She was born on 13 Jul 1919 in Carthage, Leake County, Mississippi, USA.

James Marvin Curtis and Helen Walker had the following children:

- i. PATRICA ANN<sup>11</sup> CURTIS (daughter of James Marvin Curtis and Helen Walker) was born on 30 Jul 1946.
- ii. JANICE DELL CURTIS (daughter of James Marvin Curtis and Helen Walker) was born on 10 Aug 1951 in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA.

220. **DRAPER L.<sup>10</sup> CURTIS** (Della<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup>

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 Mar 1922 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>499</sup>. She died on 27 Nov 1988 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA (Buried in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA)<sup>500, 501</sup>. She married **CHARLES G. LEDFORD** on 07 Dec 1943 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, USA<sup>502</sup>. He was born on 06 Dec 1916 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1983 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA (Buried in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA).

Charles G. Ledford and Draper L. Curtis had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA A.<sup>11</sup> LEDFORD (daughter of Charles G. Ledford and Draper L. Curtis) was born on 29 Aug 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, USA. She married (1) MICHAEL FREEMAN LOCKE on 23 Nov 1966. He was born on 15 Jul 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) CARLOS RAY WILBURN on 09 Jul 1988 in Columbia, Howard County, Maryland, USA. He was born on 10 Nov 1933 in West Virginia, USA.
  - ii. LEDFORD CHARLES G. LEDFORD JR. (son of Charles G. Ledford and Draper L. Curtis) was born on 31 Mar 1947 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) GAIL FLORENCE HENDERSON in 1970 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) PETTA CHITTWOOD on 14 Feb 1981 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.
221. **HAROLD DAVIS**<sup>10</sup> **CURTIS** (Della<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 24 Jun 1924 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>503</sup>. He died on 10 Feb 1993 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>504</sup>. He married **MELBA NADINE ELLIS** on 28 Feb 1946 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 23 May 1926 in Friendship Community, Attala County, Mississippi, USA.

Harold Davis Curtis and Melba Nadine Ellis had the following children:

- i. W. EVERETT<sup>11</sup> CURTIS (son of Harold Davis Curtis and Melba Nadine Ellis) was born on 21 Jan 1951 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) LINDA JOYCE DORMAN on 06 Jun 1970 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born in Mar 1954 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) PATRICIA DIANNE BRADY on 07 Nov 1984. She was born on 11 Dec 1952 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.
  - ii. DONNA MARIE CURTIS (daughter of Harold Davis Curtis and Melba Nadine Ellis) was born on 30 Mar 1955 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, USA. She married DAVID RICHARD REED on 14 Aug 1976. He was born on 31 Jan 1954 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA.
  - iii. MICHAEL DAVIS CURTIS (son of Harold Davis Curtis and Melba Nadine Ellis) was born on 19 Jun 1958 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, USA. He married PAMELA KAYE COLE on 01 Oct 1977 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1958 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA.
222. **MARTHA GERTRUDE**<sup>10</sup> **CURTIS** (Della<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 09 Nov 1926 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>505</sup>. She died on 18 Nov 1992 in Ashville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA<sup>506, 507</sup>. She married **WILLIAM OSCAR GREEN JR.** on 04 Jun 1960 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1933 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, USA<sup>508, 509</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1997 in Burnsville, , Arizona, USA<sup>510</sup>.

William Oscar Green Jr. and Martha Gertrude Curtis had the following children:

- i. MARTHA E.<sup>11</sup> GREEN (daughter of William Oscar Green Jr. and Martha Gertrude Curtis) was born on 15 Jan 1962 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, USA. She married JAMES DUDLEY CRYMES on 07 Dec 1985 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia USA (Central Presbyterian Church). He was born on 14 Dec 1960 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia USA.
  - ii. REBECCA D. GREEN (daughter of William Oscar Green Jr. and Martha Gertrude Curtis).
223. **CARL LEE**<sup>10</sup> **OAKES JR.** (Laura<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup>

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 09 Aug 1918 in Ebenezer, Holmes County, Mississippi, USA. He married **MARIBETH YANCEY** on 26 Apr 1942 in Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 09 Jul 1917 in Desoto County, Mississippi, USA.

Carl Lee Oakes Jr. and Maribeth Yancey had the following children:

- i. **DONNA BETH<sup>11</sup> OAKES** (daughter of Carl Lee Oakes Jr. and Maribeth Yancey) was born on 09 Apr 1944 in Marianna, Jackson County, Florida, USA. She married **BRUCE I. MAYALL** on 10 Nov 1973 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, USA. He was born on 31 Aug 1940.
- ii. **CAROL LEE OAKES** (daughter of Carl Lee Oakes Jr. and Maribeth Yancey) was born on 28 Mar 1947 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. She married **CHARLES HAMILTON GRAGG** on 24 Aug 1969 in New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio, USA (Divorced).
- iii. **REBECCA ANN OAKES** (daughter of Carl Lee Oakes Jr. and Maribeth Yancey) was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **JOEL ALLEN SNELLING** on 24 Jun 1972 (Divorced 1979). She married (2) **GARY LONG** on 21 May 1983 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA. He was born on 10 Dec 1951 in Trenton, Burlington County, New Jersey, USA.

224. **RUBY CAROLYN<sup>10</sup> OAKES** (Laura<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 29 Apr 1921 in Oakland, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA. She married **ROBERT LOVE TOWNSEND** on 18 Jul 1947 in Sunflower County, Mississippi, USA. He was born in 1921 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1992 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA.

Robert Love Townsend and Ruby Carolyn Oakes had the following children:

- i. **NANCY LYNN<sup>11</sup> TOWNSEND** (daughter of Robert Love Townsend and Ruby Carolyn Oakes) was born on 01 Jun 1948 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **CAROL ANN TOWNSEND** (daughter of Robert Love Townsend and Ruby Carolyn Oakes) was born on 08 Dec 1953 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. **ROBERTA SUSAN TOWNSEND** (daughter of Robert Love Townsend and Ruby Carolyn Oakes) was born on 20 Apr 1956 in Belzoni, Humphreys County, Mississippi, USA.

225. **WILLIAM GRAHAM<sup>10</sup> ROLAND JR.** (Minnie Lee<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Apr 1926 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi, USA. He married **LAVERNE SKINNER** in Dec 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1923 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She died in 1969.

William Graham Roland Jr. and Laverne Skinner had the following child:

- i. **JILL<sup>11</sup> ROLAND** (daughter of William Graham Roland Jr. and Laverne Skinner) was born on 13 Jan 1958 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married **GLEN KESLER** in Dec 1958 in Slidell, St Tammany Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 28 Aug 1957 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA.

226. **LOVIE JO<sup>10</sup> GIBSON** (Lillie Love<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert Love<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 13 May 1929 in Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA (Not in 12 Apr 1930 Census). She married **PAUL W. ANDERSON** on 06 Mar 1949 in Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, USA.

Paul W. Anderson and Lovie Jo Gibson had the following children:

- i. **PAUL HOSIER<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON** (son of Paul W. Anderson and Lovie Jo Gibson).
- ii. **ANDREW COY ANDERSON** (son of Paul W. Anderson and Lovie Jo Gibson).

227. **GRAHAM BOYD<sup>10</sup> SHAW** (Kathryn O.<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Amzi Nealy<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt). He married **SYBIL HESTER**.

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

Graham Boyd Shaw and Sybil Hester had the following children:

- i. KATHYN LAVERNE<sup>11</sup> SHAW (daughter of Graham Boyd Shaw and Sybil Hester).
- ii. DIANE HESTER SHAW (daughter of Graham Boyd Shaw and Sybil Hester).
- iii. KRISTEN LEE SHAW (daughter of Graham Boyd Shaw and Sybil Hester).
- iv. GRAHAM BOYD SHAW JR (son of Graham Boyd Shaw and Sybil Hester).
- v. MARY LOUISE SHAW (daughter of Graham Boyd Shaw and Sybil Hester).

228. **BOYD<sup>10</sup> GATLIN** (Ida Lou<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Walter Gray<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 13 Aug 1945 in Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **NATALIE MAYNOR** on 30 Apr 1971 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **LESLIE ELAINE BAUMAN** on 12 May 1979 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

Boyd Gatlin and Leslie Elaine Bauman had the following child:

- i. AMANDA LAUREN<sup>11</sup> GATLIN (daughter of Boyd Gatlin and Leslie Elaine Bauman) was born on 18 Feb 1983 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, USA.

229. **JONATHAN<sup>10</sup> GATLIN** (Ida Lou<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Walter Gray<sup>8</sup> Boyd, James Davis<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 01 Jan 1948 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He married **SHARON LEE RANDEL** on 10 Jul 1971 in Canton, Madison County, Mississippi, USA.

Jonathan Gatlin and Sharon Lee Randel had the following children:

- i. JOHN ANDREW<sup>11</sup> GATLIN (son of Jonathan Gatlin and Sharon Lee Randel) was born on 11 Jul 1978 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH LUKE GATLIN (son of Jonathan Gatlin and Sharon Lee Randel) was born on 21 Jan 1981 in Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. ALLISON ANN GATLIN (daughter of Jonathan Gatlin and Sharon Lee Randel) was born on 18 Apr 1983 in Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi, USA.

230. **MAMIE LOU<sup>10</sup> DOWNING** (James Davis<sup>9</sup>, Richard Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 24 Jun 1910 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>517, 518</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 2001 in Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi, USA<sup>519</sup>. She married **WILLIAM LAWSON RIGBY JR.** He was born on 27 Jun 1909<sup>520</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1988 in Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA<sup>521</sup>.

William Lawson Rigby Jr. and Mamie Lou Downing had the following child:

- i. WILNA<sup>11</sup> RIGBY (child of William Lawson Rigby Jr. and Mamie Lou Downing). He married DR FRANK Y. ROGERS.

231. **ILA DAVIS "DACIE"<sup>10</sup> DOWNING** (James Davis<sup>9</sup>, Richard Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 03 Oct 1913 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA<sup>522</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 1988 in Metairie, Jefferson County, Louisiana, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>523</sup>. She married **BERNICE LANE KERR** in 1930 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 26 Sep 1911 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1970 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA)<sup>524</sup>.

Notes for Ila Davis "Dacie" Downing:

FAG# 32208959

Bernice Lane Kerr and Ila Davis "Dacie" Downing had the following child:

- i. JAMES LANE<sup>11</sup> KERR (son of Bernice Lane Kerr and Ila Davis "Dacie" Downing) was born on 08 Nov 1936 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1954 (Buried in French Camp Cemetery, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA).

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

232. **ANNIE LOU "ANNE"<sup>10</sup> DOWNING** (Remer Moffat<sup>9</sup>, Richard Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 21 Oct 1923 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 17 Oct 2004 in Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi, USA (Buried in Jessamine Cemetery, Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi, USA). She married **C EDWARD BURNS**. He was born on 26 Oct 1919.

Notes for Annie Lou "Anne" Downing:  
FAG# 22598543  
-----

#### Madison County Journal

Annie Lou Downing "Anne" Burns, 80, died Sunday, October 17, 2004, at the Madison County Nursing Home in Canton. Visitation was held from 5 to 7 p.m. on Monday at Wright & Ferguson Funeral Home in Ridgeland, Highland Colony Parkway. Services were at 2 p.m. on Tuesday at St. Matthews United Methodist Church, where she was a charter member, with burial at Jessamine Cemetery in Ridgeland. Mrs. Burns is survived by her husband of 58 years, C. Edward Burns of Madison; sons, Robert and wife, Gwen of Brandon, Barry of Jacksonville, Fla., and David and wife, Susan of Birmingham, Ala.; sister, Mary Ida Harper; brother, Richard Lynn Downing; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Memorials may be made to St. Matthews United Methodist Church, 7427 Old Canton Rd., Madison, MS 39110.

C Edward Burns and Annie Lou "Anne" Downing had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>11</sup> BURNS** (son of C Edward Burns and Annie Lou "Anne" Downing).
- ii. **BARRY BURNS** (son of C Edward Burns and Annie Lou "Anne" Downing).
- iii. **DAVID BURNS** (son of C Edward Burns and Annie Lou "Anne" Downing).

233. **BERTRAND W.<sup>10</sup> DOWNING REV.** (William Alexander<sup>9</sup> Rev., John Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born about 1905 in French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. He married **BESSIE LNU** about 1927. She was born about 1908 in Mississippi, USA.

Bertrand W. Downing Rev. and Bessie Lnu had the following child:

- i. **BESSIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> DOWNING** (daughter of Bertrand W. Downing Rev. and Bessie Lnu) was born in Jul 1928 in Texas, USA.

234. **JAMES YOUNG<sup>10</sup> DOWNING JR.** (James Young<sup>9</sup>, John Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 16 Jul 1913 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **KATHERINE WINIFRED LEE** on 22 Oct 1939. She was born on 31 Jul 1917 in Prentiss, Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi, USA.

James Young Downing Jr. and Katherine Winifred Lee had the following children:

- i. **KATHERINE CROSSON<sup>11</sup> DOWNING** (daughter of James Young Downing Jr. and Katherine Winifred Lee) was born on 08 Aug 1940 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. She married **FRANK OTERI BATSON JR.** DDS on 24 Nov 1961. He was born on 27 Sep 1940 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **JAMES YOUNG DOWNING III** (son of James Young Downing Jr. and Katherine Winifred Lee) was born on 05 Nov 1944. He died on 12 Jan 1945.
- iii. **JAMES LEE DOWNING** (son of James Young Downing Jr. and Katherine Winifred Lee) was born on 27 Feb 1948 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA. He married **MELISSA EDELE DENHAM** on 28 Aug 1971 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 24 Oct 1950 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi, USA.

235. **WILLIAM CLAYTON<sup>10</sup> DOWNING** (James Young<sup>9</sup>, John Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

---

Apr 1915 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **JESSICA RANKIN BLALOCK** about 1937 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 05 Jul 1916 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama, USA.

William Clayton Downing and Jessica Rankin Blalock had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM CLAYTON<sup>11</sup> DOWNING JR.** (son of William Clayton Downing and Jessica Rankin Blalock) was born on 30 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **LINDA K. OWEN** on 28 Jul 1963 in Aberdeen, Monroe County, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 13 Feb 1941 in Booneville, Prentiss County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **BARBARA ANN DOWNING** (daughter of William Clayton Downing and Jessica Rankin Blalock) was born on 05 Feb 1941 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA. She married **WILBERT GLENN HOLLIMAN JR.** on 07 Jun 1959 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 24 Sep 1937 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, USA.

236. **WILLIAM JOHN<sup>10</sup> DANIEL** (William Percy<sup>9</sup>, Pearl<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 22 Oct 1920 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA. He married **MARY KATE HEARD** on 02 Nov 1947 in Aberdeen, Monroe County, Mississippi, USA.

William John Daniel and Mary Kate Heard had the following child:

- i. **MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> DANIEL** (daughter of William John Daniel and Mary Kate Heard) was born on 05 Oct 1948 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA. She married **JOHN COX** in Scott County, Mississippi, USA.

237. **THOMAS PERCY<sup>10</sup> DANIEL** (William Percy<sup>9</sup>, Pearl<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 14 Aug 1927 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1986 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **EDNA WAYNE GILESPIE** on 21 Jun 1950. He married (2) **ALICE JANE FOLEY** on 06 Jun 1975 in New Albany, Union County, Mississippi, USA.

Thomas Percy Daniel and Edna Wayne Giles pie had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM NORMAN<sup>11</sup> DANIEL** (son of Thomas Percy Daniel and Edna Wayne Giles pie) was born on 24 Oct 1956 in New Albany, Union County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **JOHN RICHARD DANIEL** (son of Thomas Percy Daniel and Edna Wayne Giles pie) was born on 13 Mar 1962 in New Albany, Union County, Mississippi, USA.

238. **WILLIAM DEAN<sup>10</sup> HETHERINGTON** (Margaret Louise<sup>9</sup> Daniel, Pearl<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Feb 1942 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. He married **SONIA LYNN HIGHTOWER**.

William Dean Hetherington and Sonia Lynn Hightower had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup> HETHERINGTON** (son of William Dean Hetherington and Sonia Lynn Hightower) was born on 24 Nov 1964 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, USA.
- ii. **DEBORAH LYNN HETHERINGTON** (daughter of William Dean Hetherington and Sonia Lynn Hightower) was born on 08 Jun 1967 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, USA.

239. **JOHN ROBERT<sup>10</sup> HETHERINGTON** (Margaret Louise<sup>9</sup> Daniel, Pearl<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Smith Leroy<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 04 Sep 1948 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married **SUZANNE FELTS** on 12 Jun 1982 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA.

John Robert Hetherington and Suzanne Felts had the following children:

- i. **JOHN PATRICK DANIEL<sup>11</sup> HETHERINGTON** (son of John Robert Hetherington and Suzanne Felts) was born on 08 May 1984 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. **STUART BOYD HETHERINGTON** (son of John Robert Hetherington and Suzanne Felts) was born on 01 Jul 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA.

---

## Generation 11

---

240. **JAMES LOFTON<sup>11</sup> MAYHUGH** (Catherine Guy<sup>10</sup> Lewis, Joseph Harold<sup>9</sup> Lewis, James Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lewis, James Alexander<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 04 May 1946 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. He married **MAUREEN A. CRAWFORD**. She was born on 28 May 1946 in Port Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 13 May 2008 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA (Buried in Uriel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, USA).

James Lofton Mayhugh and Maureen A. Crawford had the following children:

- i. **KENDRA CRAWFORD<sup>12</sup> MAYHUGH** (daughter of James Lofton Mayhugh and Maureen A. Crawford) was born on 26 May 1978 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA. She married **TIM JAMES ZAJAC**. He was born on 25 Nov 1977.
  - ii. **CHARLOTTE ANN MAYHUGH** (daughter of James Lofton Mayhugh and Maureen A. Crawford) was born on 27 Jun 1983 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA.
241. **THOMAS MARTIN<sup>11</sup> MAYHUGH** (Catherine Guy<sup>10</sup> Lewis, Joseph Harold<sup>9</sup> Lewis, James Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lewis, James Alexander<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 10 Dec 1949 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **WANDA KAY ELLIS**. She was born on 20 Jul 1948 in Lambert, Quitman County, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **CLYDIE JEAN PRINCE**. She was born on 08 Sep 1954 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA.

Thomas Martin Mayhugh and Wanda Kay Ellis had the following children:

- 247. i. **MELISSA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MAYHUGH** (daughter of Thomas Martin Mayhugh and Wanda Kay Ellis) was born on 17 Sep 1973 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married **DANIEL STUART SWEETMAN**. He was born on 24 Apr 1973.
  - 248. ii. **TERRA LEIGH MAYHUGH** (daughter of Thomas Martin Mayhugh and Wanda Kay Ellis) was born on 13 Sep 1977 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married **KEVIN MICHAEL FUTCH**. He was born on 12 Feb 1975 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, USA.
  - iii. **JUSTIN LEWIS MAYHUGH** (son of Thomas Martin Mayhugh and Wanda Kay Ellis) was born on 16 Nov 1980 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.
242. **ROBERT LYNN<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (James Edward<sup>10</sup>, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup>, James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 28 Aug 1937. He married **MARTHA JEAN LEWIS** on 09 Aug 1962. She was born on 29 Nov 1940.

Robert Lynn Boyd and Martha Jean Lewis had the following child:

- i. **ROBERTA LYNN "ROBIN"<sup>12</sup> BOYD** (daughter of Robert Lynn Boyd and Martha Jean Lewis) was born on 29 Jan 1965. She married **RANDY MAY** on 21 Jun 1991.
243. **SHARON ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (James Edward<sup>10</sup>, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup>, James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 16 Jul 1940. She married **PAUL WAYNE LINGLE** on 22 Jun 1958.

Paul Wayne Lingle and Sharon Elizabeth Boyd had the following children:

- 249. i. **RICHARD LYNN<sup>12</sup> LINGLE** (son of Paul Wayne Lingle and Sharon Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 11 Aug 1959. He married **PATTI KNAUSE** on 19 Sep 1981.
  - 250. ii. **SUSAN BETH LINGLE** (daughter of Paul Wayne Lingle and Sharon Elizabeth Boyd) was born on 08 Sep 1964. She married **SCOTT MYERS** on 30 Jun 1990.
244. **NANCY JEAN<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (William Maurice<sup>10</sup>, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup>, James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 23 Jul 1938 in Dermott, Chicot County, Arkansas, USA. She married **JOHN LEWIS SULLIVAN JR.** on 17 Jun 1961 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Central Presbyterian Church in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA), son of John Lewis Sullivan Sr. and Mary Joyce Hemby. He was born on 08 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA.

---

## Generation 11 (con't)

---

Notes for Nancy Jean Boyd:

**DAR# 889476**

Notes for John Lewis Sullivan Jr.:

FAG # 47174535

John Lewis Sullivan Jr. and Nancy Jean Boyd had the following children:

- i. KEVIN MAURICE<sup>12</sup> SULLIVAN (son of John Lewis Sullivan Jr. and Nancy Jean Boyd) was born on 09 Sep 1962 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) LESLIE TAUS on 13 May 1997 (Albuquerque, New Mexico). She was born on 18 Jul 1960. He married (2) BRENDA GULLICK before 1995 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA (Briarwood Presbyterian Church).
- 251. ii. SEAN ALANSON SULLIVAN (son of John Lewis Sullivan Jr. and Nancy Jean Boyd) was born on 16 Jun 1972 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married SUZANNE RENELL MCDONALD on 29 May 1999 in Long Beach, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA (At St Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church). She was born on 11 Aug 1974 in Long Beach, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA.
- 245. **DAVID MAURICE<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (William Maurice<sup>10</sup>, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup>, James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 26 Jul 1945 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **JOAN PRESTON PORTERFIELD** on 17 Oct 1970 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, USA, daughter of Charles Atkins [Allan] Porterfield and Doroty Mae Meredith. She was born on 26 Jan 1946 in Giles County, Virginia, USA.

David Maurice Boyd and Joan Preston Porterfield had the following children:

- 252. i. MEGHAN MCKINZIE<sup>12</sup> BOYD (daughter of David Maurice Boyd and Joan Preston Porterfield) was born on 19 Jan 1976 in Falls Church City, Virginia, USA. She married MICHAEL WYMAN COTTRELL on 30 Sep 2006 in Sautee, White County, Georgia, USA, son of Ernest James Cottrell and Barbara Gail Gattis. He was born on 05 Nov 1974 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia USA.
- ii. KATHERINE "KATIE" MEREDITH BOYD (daughter of David Maurice Boyd and Joan Preston Porterfield) was born on 17 Sep 1984 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, USA.
- 246. **KATIE VIOLA<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (Joseph Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, Ernest Amzi<sup>9</sup>, James Joseph<sup>8</sup>, James Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 29 Oct 1942 in Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS BURNS** on 17 Jun 1961 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA (in home of bride). He was born on 31 May 1940.

William Thomas Burns and Katie Viola Boyd had the following children:

- i. TINA MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> BURNS (daughter of William Thomas Burns and Katie Viola Boyd) was born on 04 Aug 1964. She married STEVE MURRELL on 05 Sep 1987.
- ii. KAREN DENISE BURNS (daughter of William Thomas Burns and Katie Viola Boyd).

---

## Generation 12

---

- 247. **MELISSA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MAYHUGH** (Thomas Martin<sup>11</sup>, Catherine Guy<sup>10</sup> Lewis, Joseph Harold<sup>9</sup> Lewis, James Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lewis, James Alexander<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 17 Sep 1973 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married **DANIEL STUART SWEETMAN**. He was born on 24 Apr 1973.

Daniel Stuart Sweetman and Melissa Elizabeth Mayhugh had the following children:

- i. KAYTLAN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> SWEETMAN (daughter of Daniel Stuart Sweetman and Melissa Elizabeth Mayhugh) was born on 13 Aug 1996 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. EMILY BROOKE SWEETMAN (daughter of Daniel Stuart Sweetman and Melissa Elizabeth Mayhugh) was born on 15 Jan 1999 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA.



---

### Generation 12 (con't)

---

- iii. TREVOR ALEXANDER SWEETMAN (son of Daniel Stuart Sweetman and Melissa Elizabeth Mayhugh) was born on 15 Jan 1999 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, USA.

248. **TERRA LEIGH<sup>12</sup> MAYHUGH** (Thomas Martin<sup>11</sup>, Catherine Guy<sup>10</sup> Lewis, Joseph Harold<sup>9</sup> Lewis, James Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lewis, James Alexander<sup>7</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 13 Sep 1977 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA. She married **KEVIN MICHAEL FUTCH**. He was born on 12 Feb 1975 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, USA.

Kevin Michael Futch and Terra Leigh Mayhugh had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE LEIGH<sup>13</sup> FUTCH (daughter of Kevin Michael Futch and Terra Leigh Mayhugh) was born on 03 Mar 2009 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. ELLIS LOFTON FUTCH (son of Kevin Michael Futch and Terra Leigh Mayhugh) was born on 21 Dec 2011 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, USA.
249. **RICHARD LYNN<sup>12</sup> LINGLE** (Sharon Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Boyd, James Edward<sup>10</sup> Boyd, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup> Boyd, James Augustus<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 11 Aug 1959. He married **PATTI KNAUSE** on 19 Sep 1981.

Richard Lynn Lingle and Patti Knause had the following child:

- i. STEPHANIE<sup>13</sup> LINGLE (daughter of Richard Lynn Lingle and Patti Knause) was born on 28 Nov 1987.
250. **SUSAN BETH<sup>12</sup> LINGLE** (Sharon Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Boyd, James Edward<sup>10</sup> Boyd, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup> Boyd, James Augustus<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 08 Sep 1964. She married **SCOTT MYERS** on 30 Jun 1990.

Scott Myers and Susan Beth Lingle had the following children:

- i. COLBY SCOTT<sup>13</sup> MYERS (son of Scott Myers and Susan Beth Lingle) was born on 28 Jul 1992.
- ii. BRYANT PAUL MYERS (son of Scott Myers and Susan Beth Lingle) was born on 05 Sep 1995.
251. **SEAN ALANSON<sup>12</sup> SULLIVAN** (Nancy Jean<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William Maurice<sup>10</sup> Boyd, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup> Boyd, James Augustus<sup>8</sup> Boyd, John Alexander<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 16 Jun 1972 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, USA. He married **SUZANNE RENELL MCDONALD** on 29 May 1999 in Long Beach, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA (At St Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church). She was born on 11 Aug 1974 in Long Beach, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA.

Sean Alanson Sullivan and Suzanne Renell McDonald had the following children:

- i. BRENNEN ZANE<sup>13</sup> SULLIVAN (son of Sean Alanson Sullivan and Suzanne Renell McDonald) was born on 13 Nov 2001 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. GWENDOLYN PAIGE SULLIVAN (daughter of Sean Alanson Sullivan and Suzanne Renell McDonald) was born on 31 May 2007 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, USA.
252. **MEGHAN MCKINZIE<sup>12</sup> BOYD** (David Maurice<sup>11</sup>, William Maurice<sup>10</sup>, Livy Augustus<sup>9</sup>, James Augustus<sup>8</sup>, John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lewis, William<sup>5</sup> Lewis \*, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Lewis, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lewis, Edmund<sup>1</sup> Lewis Capt) was born on 19 Jan 1976 in Falls Church City, Virginia, USA. She married **MICHAEL WYMAN COTTRELL** on 30 Sep 2006 in Sautee, White County, Georgia, USA, son of Ernest James Cottrell and Barbara Gail Gattis. He was born on 05 Nov 1974 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia USA.

Michael Wyman Cottrell and Meghan McKinzie Boyd had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN JAMES<sup>13</sup> COTTRELL (son of Michael Wyman Cottrell and Meghan McKinzie Boyd) was born on 07 Aug 2008 in Tucker, De Kalb County, Georgia, USA.
- ii. HENRY DAVID COTTRELL (son of Michael Wyman Cottrell and Meghan McKinzie Boyd)

---

## Generation 12 (con't)

---

was born on 09 Jan 1811 in Tucker, De Kalb County, Georgia, USA.

---

### Sources

- 1 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Source number: 1468.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: IEG.  
Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.  
. Name: John Lewis  
Gender: Male  
Birth Place: EN  
Birth Year: 1631  
Spouse Name: Hannah Marshall  
Marriage  
Year: 1659  
Marriage State: MA  
Number Pages: 1.
- 2 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM) (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street  
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- 3 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (January 2000 (c), data as of 2 January 2000).
- 4 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Source number: 1471.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: IEG.  
Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.  
. Name: Thomas Lewis  
Gender: Male  
Birth Place: EN  
Birth Year: 1633  
Spouse Name: Hannah Baker  
Marriage  
Year: 1659  
Marriage State: MA  
Number Pages: 1.
- 5 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: Thomas Lewis  
Gender: Male  
Spouse: Hanna Baker  
Marriage Date: 11 Sep 1659  
City: Lynn  
County: Essex  
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0877736-0877737.
- 6 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Hannah Baker  
Father: Edward Baker  
Birth Date: 1638  
City: Lynn  
County: Essex  
State: MA  
Country: USA.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 7 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000..  
Name: Hannah Baker  
Spouse: Thomas Lewis  
Parents: Edward Baker, Joan Jane  
Birth Place: Essex, Lynn, MA  
Birth Date: 1638  
Death Place: Bristol, Bristol, RI  
Death Date: Jan 1717.
- 8 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000..  
Name: Hannah Baker  
Spouse: Thomas Lewis  
Parents: Edward Baker, Joan Jane  
Birth Place: Essex, Lynn, MA  
Birth Date: 1638  
Death Place: Bristol, Bristol, RI  
Death Date: Jan 1717.
- 9 Ancestry.com, Rhode Island Deaths, 1630-1930 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Rhode Island Deaths, 1630-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Hannah Lewis  
Relation: widow  
Kin 1: Thomas Lewis  
Kin 2: Hannah Lewis  
Death Date: Jan 1717.
- 10 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Samuel Lewis  
Father: Thomas Lewis  
Mother: Hannah Baker  
Birth Date: 23 Apr 1673  
City: Swansea  
State: MA  
Country: USA.
- 11 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000..  
Name: Samuel Lewis  
Parents: Thomas Lewis, Hannah Baker  
Birth Place: Swansea, MA  
Birth Date: 23 Apr 1673  
Death Place: Woodbridge, NJ  
Death Date: Dec 1739.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 12 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.  
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.  
. Name: Samuel Lewis  
Birth Date: 1673  
Birthplace: Massachusetts  
Volume: 103  
Page Number: 496  
Reference: A genealogical dict. of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692. By James Savage. Boston. 1861. (4v.)v.3:89 Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 21 May 1902, 5562; 24 Jun 1907, 9271; 12 Sep 1910, 1504.
- 13 Edmund West, Comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths {database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Deaths [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Samuel Lewis  
Death Date: Dec 1739  
City: Woodbridge  
State: NJ  
Country: USA.
- 14 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000..  
Name: Samuel Lewis  
Parents: Thomas Lewis, Hannah Baker  
Birth Place: Swansea, MA  
Birth Date: 23 Apr 1673  
Death Place: Woodbridge, NJ  
Death Date: Dec 1739.
- 15 Ronald Cox, Ronald Cox's Ancestors, Cousins and their allied families (roncox@videotron.ca).
- 16 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.  
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.  
. Name: William Lewis  
Birth Date: 1750  
Birthplace: New Jersey  
Volume: 104  
Page Number: 6  
Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 15 Oct 1934, 9209; 11 Feb 1931, 1321; 27 Jul 1931, 2115.
- 17 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Records of the Session - Page 56  
Died William Lewis, March 3rd 1830.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 18 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Alexander Lewis  
Father: William Lewis  
Mother: Margaret Linn  
Birth Date: 11 Apr 1780  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 19 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: Amaritta Rainey  
Spouse: Alexander Lewis  
Parents: Samuel Rainey, Mary Fondren  
Birth Place: SC  
Birth Date: 1787  
Death Place: AL  
Death Date: 5 Feb 1875.
- 20 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: Amaritta Rainey  
Spouse: Alexander Lewis  
Parents: Samuel Rainey, Mary Fondren  
Birth Place: SC  
Birth Date: 1787  
Death Place: AL  
Death Date: 5 Feb 1875.
- 21 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
Samuel Lewis, Born Nov. 2, 1782,  
Died July 6, 1832.
- 22 Oakes, Carl L., Jr., Comp., The Boyd Family from Captain Robert Boyd through James Davis Boyd and Others (6111 Blain Place La Mesa, CA 91942, Self Published, 25 Aug 1995), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, The Boyd Family from Captain Robert Boyd through James Davis Boyd and Others; Carl L. Oakes, Jr., Comp; Self Published; 6111 Blain Place La Mesa, CA 91942. Page 426  
He [Samuel Lewis] and his second wife, Narcissa Gaston, were dismissed from this church during the 1828-1829 church year.....In any event, in 1832 Narcissa Gaston Lewis returned her husband's body for burial in the Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 23 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
Narcissa Gaston Lewis, Wife of  
Samuel, Born Nov. 17, 1792, Died  
Aug. 22, 1871.
- 24 Dodd, Jordan R., comp., Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 1999), Ancestry, Dodd, Jordan R., comp.. Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.  
Original data: Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920  
. Spouse 1: William L. Lewis  
Spouse 2: Esther Adams  
Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1848  
Marriage Place: Talladega  
OSPage: 63.
- 25 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:. Name: William R Lewis  
Spouse: Christian Ray  
Marriage Date: 22 Jul 1847  
County: Talladega  
State: Alabama  
Surety/Bond Date: 19 Jul 1847  
Performed by Name: William Mattison  
Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.
- 26 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Margaret Rose Lewis  
Father: Alexander Lewis  
Mother: Amaritta Rainey  
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1813  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 27 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Ada E Adams  
Death Date: 6 Jan 1909  
Death County: Talladega  
Volume: 19  
Certificate: 566  
Roll: 1.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 28 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:. Name: Samuel L Lewis  
Spouse: Eliza E Lowey  
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1850  
County: Talladega  
State: Alabama  
Surety/Bond Date: 18 Dec 1850  
Performed by Name: H E Taliferro  
Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.
- 29 Dodd, Jordan R., comp., Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 1999), Ancestry, Dodd, Jordan R., comp.. Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920  
. Spouse 1: Samuel L. Lewis  
Spouse 2: Eliza E. Lowey  
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1850  
Marriage Place: Talladega  
OSPage: 156.
- 30 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
Smith L. Lewis, Born Aug. 28, 1806,  
Died May 8, 1860.
- 31 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:. Name: William L Lewis  
Spouse: Esther Adams  
Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1848  
County: Talladega  
State: Alabama  
Surety/Bond Date: 23 Feb 1848  
Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.
- 32 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
Joseph Stanhope Lewis, Son of  
Samuel, Died Oct. 20, 1822, aged 2  
years, 38 days.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 33 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
Isaiah W. Lewis, Born July 2, 1825,  
Died Dec. 21, 1846.
- 34 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
Martha M. Lewis, Born Feb. 10,  
1828, Died Aug 9, 1829.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.  
. Name: Margaret E McCalla  
Death Date: 4 Jul 1914  
Death County: Tuscaloosa  
Volume: 37  
Certificate: 413  
Roll: 1.
- 36 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Records of the Session - Page 100  
Married.  
1853 . March 9th - Miss Margt. Lewis to Mr R. McCalla.
- 37 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: S J Lewis  
Death Date: 6 Oct 1917  
Age at Death: 84 years  
Born: 1833  
Gender: Male  
Color: White  
County of Death: Chester  
Certificate Number: 018233.



---

## Sources (con't)

- 38 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Samuel J. Lewis, Born Jan. 7, 1833,  
Died Oct. 6 1917, CSA.
- 39 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Eliza Stinson Lewis, Wife of Samuel  
J., Born Dec. 6, 1830, Died Apr. 14,  
1898.
- 40 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Lucinda A Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1806  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 41 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 146  
Lucinda A. Bradford,  
Died Apr 27, 1833, aged 27 years, & 6 months.
- 42 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 146  
James Bradford,  
Died Dec 19, 1850, aged 46 years, 3 months, & 22 days.
- 43 Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: John Joseph Strait  
Spouse: Mary S Boyd  
Marriage Date (Day, Month, Year): 5 Dec 1829  
State: SC.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 44 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: John Joseph Strait  
Spouse: Mary S Boyd  
Parents: James Strait, Margaret Peggy Wherry  
Birth Place: Chester, SC  
Birth Date: Dec 1806  
Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1829  
Death Place: Clinton, Greene Co, AL  
Death Date: 9 Feb 1857.
- 45 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: John Joseph Strait  
Father: James L Strait  
Mother: Margaret Wherry  
Birth Date: 8 Dec 1806  
County: Chester  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 46 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: John Joseph Strait  
Spouse: Mary S Boyd  
Parents: James Strait, Margaret Peggy Wherry  
Birth Place: Chester, SC  
Birth Date: Dec 1806  
Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1829  
Death Place: Clinton, Greene Co, AL  
Death Date: 9 Feb 1857.
- 47 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: John Joseph Strait  
Spouse: Mary S Boyd  
Parents: James Strait, Margaret Peggy Wherry  
Birth Place: Chester, SC  
Birth Date: Dec 1806  
Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1829  
Death Place: Clinton, Greene Co, AL  
Death Date: 9 Feb 1857.
- 48 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Richard Fair  
Father: William Fair  
Mother: Margaret Gensel  
Birth Date: 1822  
City: Charleston  
County: Charleston  
State: SC  
Country: USA.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 49 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: William L Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 19 Jul 1812  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 50 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Robert C Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 24 Apr 1814  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 51 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: John A Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1816  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 52 Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverend Robert Young Russell (Bullock's Creek, South Carolina, USA, Self Published, Unknown), Historical Center of York County, 212 East Jefferson Street York, SC 29745, Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverend Robert Young Russell, Bullock's Creek, South Carolina.. Page C-4 Marriages Performed by Rev. Robert Young Russell  
Dec 21 1848 Mr John Boyd Miss Tirza Anderson.
- 53 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 8, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA; Roll: T623\_1569; Page: 14B; Supervisor's District 10; Enumeration District 13; Dwelling 235; Family 237; Line 87.. Kaziah Boyd: Age: 73; (Nov 1826); Birthplace: South Carolina; Father's Birthplace: Scotland; Mother's Birthplace: Scotland; Occupation: Farmer; Living With Son Will A. Boyd : 6 of 8 Children Living.
- 54 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: James Davis Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 20 Feb 1818  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 55 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 4.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
James Davis Boyd / Feb. 20 1818 / Jan. 31 1880.
-

---

### Sources (con't)

- 56 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 5.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
R. E. / wife of J. D. Boyd / (cannot read dates, stone broken).
- 57 Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Rachel Elizabeth Boyd  
Spouse: James Alexander Downing  
Marriage Date (Day, Month, Year): 1845  
City: South  
State: NC.
- 58 Crouch, Evelyn Bell, Ed., History of Montgomery County, Mississippi (Dallas, Texas, USA, Curtis Media Corporation, 1993-1996 Reprint), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell, Ed., History of Montgomery County, Mississippi, Curtis Media Corporation, Dallas, Texas, USA, 1993-1996 Reprint. Boyd, James D., Sr. and Margaret Lewis (F76) Page 248 (middle column)  
Samuel W. Boyd was married twice. He was married first on March 4, 1845, Chester District, S. C. to Mary A. Bryan ..... Samuel William Boyd married second on October 15, 1856, Chester District, S. C., Jincy Selena Meek.
- 59 Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Samuel William Boyd  
Spouse: Jincy Selena Meek  
Marriage Date (Day, Month, Year): 15 Oct 1856.
- 60 Crouch, Evelyn Bell, Ed., History of Montgomery County, Mississippi (Dallas, Texas, USA, Curtis Media Corporation, 1993-1996 Reprint), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell, Ed., History of Montgomery County, Mississippi, Curtis Media Corporation, Dallas, Texas, USA, 1993-1996 Reprint. Boyd, James D., Sr. and Margaret Lewis (F76) Page 248 (middle column)  
Samuel W. Boyd was married twice. He was married first on March 4, 1845, Chester District, S. C. to Mary A. Bryan ..... Samuel William Boyd married second on October 15, 1856, Chester District, S. C., Jincy Selena Meek.
- 61 Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverend Robert Young Russell (Bullock's Creek, South Carolina, USA, Self Published, Unknown), Historical Center of York County, 212 East Jefferson Street York, SC 29745, Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverend Robert Young Russell, Bullock's Creek, South Carolina.. Page C-5 Marriages Performed by Rev. Robert Young Russell  
Oct 15 29 1856 Mr. Samuel Boyd Miss. Jincy Meek.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 62 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Joseph L Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 11 Feb 1828  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 63 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Smith Leroy Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 28 May 1830  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 64 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Smith Leroy Boyd  
Death Date: 5 Aug 1901  
City: Choctaw  
State: MS  
Country: USA.
- 65 1880 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: French Camp, Choctaw County, Mississippi, USA; Roll: T9\_643; Family History Film: 1254643; Page: 430.3000; Supervisor's District 1; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 0544; Dwelling 128; Family 136; Line 37..  
. Belle Boyd: Age: 45; Birthplace: Alabama;  
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina; Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina; Occupation: Blank; Marital Status: Married.
- 66 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Martha E. McFadden, Wife of R. B.,  
Born Oct. 3, 1820, Died Mar. 28, 1900.
- 67 Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Robt B. McFadden  
Spouse: Martha Nicholson Lewis  
Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1857  
Source: South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol 3, # 2.
-

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 68    Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Robt B. McFadden  
Spouse: Martha Nicholson Lewis  
Marriage Date: 1 Feb 1857  
Source: South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol 3, # 2.
- 69    Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
R. B. McFadden, Born Dec. 11, 1817,  
Died June 4, 1889.
- 70    Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Sarah N. Lewis  
Spouse: R. Y. Russell  
Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1856  
Source: York South Carolina Newspapers Marriages Notices.
- 71    Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Sarah N. Lewis  
Spouse: R. Y. Russel  
Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1856  
Source: South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol 2, # 1-4.
- 72    Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverand Robert Young Russell (Bullock's Creek, South Carolina, USA, Self Published, Unknown), Historical Center of York County, 212 East Jefferson Street York, SC 29745, Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverand Robert Young Russell, Bullock's Creek, South Carolina.. Page C-4 Marriages Performed by Rev. Robert Young Russell  
Nov 11 1852    Mr Moore    Miss Marget Lewis.
- 73    Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverand Robert Young Russell (Bullock's Creek, South Carolina, USA, Self Published, Unknown), Historical Center of York County, 212 East Jefferson Street York, SC 29745, Rev. Jerry L. West, A Historical Account of Reverand Robert Young Russell, Bullock's Creek, South Carolina.. Page C-5 Marriages Performed by Rev. Robert Young Russell  
Dec 15 29 1859    Mr. Samuel A. Lewis    Miss. Martha K. Cook.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 74 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Name: Emma Goodwin  
Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 15 Apr 1869  
Spouse: Harry S. Cunningham  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 75 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Name: Harry S. Cunningham  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 15 Apr 1869  
Spouse: Emma Goodwin  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 76 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Mrs. A. M. Sterne  
Death Date: 15 Dec 1914  
Death County: Matagorda  
Certificate: 25155.
- 77 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Name: Thomas Sterne  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1854  
Spouse: Aramarla Cunningham  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 78 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Name: Aramarla Cunningham  
Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1854  
Spouse: Thomas Sterne  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 79 Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 1999), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.. Surname: Annie Cunningham  
Year: 1870  
County: Victoria CO.  
State: TX  
Age: 28  
Gender: F (Female)  
Month of Death: Mar  
State of Birth: KY  
ID#: MRT197\_74397  
Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER  
Cause of Death: CONSUMPTIO.
- 80 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. A portion of this collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors. Name: Annie Cunningham  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Place of Birth: Kentucky  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1842  
Age: 28  
Month of Death: May  
Cause of Death: Consumption  
Census Year: 1870  
Census Location: (City, County, State)  
Victoria, Victoria, Texas  
Line: 18  
Archive Collection Number: T1134.
- 81 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Name: O. W. Cunningham  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 18 Sep 1872  
Spouse: Charlotte Vanhorman  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 82 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Name: O. W. Cunningham  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1876  
Spouse: Annie J. Shey  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.



---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 83 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005..  
Name: Leroy F. Cunningham  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 30 May 1877  
Spouse: Elizabeth J. Hunt  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 84 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: James Crawford English  
Father: Alexander Crawford English  
Mother: Margaret Rose Lewis  
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1844  
State: AL  
Country: USA.
- 85 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.  
. Name: James Crawford English  
Death Date: Jan 1931  
Death County: Talladega  
Volume: 5  
Roll: 2  
Page #: 2119.
- 86 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Eva Bobo  
Death Date: 28 Oct 1961  
Death County: Johnson  
Certificate: 59618.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 87 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Eppie Lewis  
Birth Date: abt 1848  
Birth Place: Alabama  
Death Date: 15 Feb 1935  
Death Place: Talladega, Talladega, Alabama  
Burial Date: 16 Feb 1935  
Burial Place: Talladega, Talladega, Alabama  
Cemetery Name: Oak Hill  
Death Age: 87  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Single  
Gender: Female  
Residence: Talladega, Talladega, Alabama  
Father Name: William Lewis  
Father Birth Place: Chester, , South Carolina  
Mother Name: Ester Adams  
Mother Birth Place: Chester, , South Carolina  
FHL Film Number: 1908528.
- 88 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Eppie Lewis  
Death Date: Feb 1935  
Death County: Talladega  
Volume: 10  
Roll: 3  
Page #: 4684.
- 89 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: William Lewis  
Death Date: 24 Nov 1913  
Death County: Perry  
Volume: 31  
Certificate: 310  
Roll: 1.
- 90 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Janie Lewis Sparling  
Birth Date: abt 1855  
Death Date: 13 May 1934  
Death Place: Talladega, Talladega, Alabama  
Death Age: 79  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Female  
Father Name: William L Lewis  
Mother Name: Ester Adams  
Spouse Name: William Francis Sparling  
FHL Film Number: 1908521.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 91 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Janie Lewis Sparling  
Death Date: May 1934  
Death County: Talladega  
Volume: 29  
Roll: 3  
Page #: 14318.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Julia Lewis Elliott  
Birth Date: abt 1855  
Birth Place: Talladega, Alabama  
Death Date: 26 May 1914  
Death Place: Talladega, Alabama  
Death Age: 59  
Occupation: Housewife  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Female  
Father Name: Bulie Lewis  
FHL Film Number: 1894113.
- 93 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Julia L Elliott  
Death Date: 26 May 1914  
Death County: Talladega  
Volume: 35  
Certificate: 396  
Roll: 1.
- 94 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Fannie Lewis  
Death Date: 10 Nov 1912  
Death County: Talladega  
Volume: 30  
Certificate: 215  
Roll: 1.
- 95 Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: R. S. Lewis  
Spouse: Martha J. Stinson  
Marriage Date: 6 Jan 1859  
Source: South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol 10, # 1-2,4.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 96 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Source Citation: Data Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC and FHL # 0296867-0296870 and 0418152 item 2.  
Ancestry.com. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.  
. Name: Joseph J. Lewis  
Gender: Male  
Spouse: Irene T. Neely  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1868  
Marriage County: Union  
Marriage State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: County court records located in Monroe, North Carolina or Family History Library microfilm # 0590485.
- 97 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Source Citation: Data Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC and FHL # 0296867-0296870 and 0418152 item 2.  
Ancestry.com. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.  
. Name: Joseph J. Lewis  
Gender: Male  
Spouse: Irene Neely  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1868  
Marriage County: Union  
Marriage State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: FHL microfilm # ?????  
Source: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family  
Notes: Joseph Lewis married Irene Neely on Oct 15, 1868 in Union, NC.
- 98 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: S Louis McCalla  
Birth Date: abt 1857  
Age: 54  
Death Date: 7 Dec 1911  
Gender: Male  
Father's Name: Maj R C McColle  
Mother's Name: Margaret Lewis  
FHL Film Number: 1276605.
- 99 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: S Louis McCalla  
Birth Date: abt 1857  
Age: 54  
Death Date: 7 Dec 1911  
Gender: Male  
Father's Name: Maj R C McColle  
Mother's Name: Margaret Lewis  
FHL Film Number: 1276605.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 100 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
Walter Brown McCalla, Son of  
Richard & Margaret E., Born Feb.11,  
1859, Died Oct. 10, 1863.
- 101 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Sarah Carolina Speake  
[Sarah Carolina McCalla]  
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1860  
Birth Place: Chester District, S. C.  
Death Date: 14 Sep 1942  
Death Place: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama  
Burial Date: 16 Sep 1942  
Burial Place: Decatur, Alabama  
Cemetery Name: Decatur Cem.  
Death Age: 82  
Occupation: At Home  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Gender: Female  
Street Address: 712 Ferry St.  
Residence: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama  
Father Name: Richard C McCalla  
Father Birth Place: South Carolina  
Mother Name: Margaret E Lewis  
Mother Birth Place: South Carolina  
Spouse Name: D W Speake  
FHL Film Number: 1908619.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 102 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Sarah Carolina Speake  
[Sarah Carolina McCalla]  
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1860  
Birth Place: Chester District, S. C.  
Death Date: 14 Sep 1942  
Death Place: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama  
Burial Date: 16 Sep 1942  
Burial Place: Decatur, Alabama  
Cemetery Name: Decatur Cem.  
Death Age: 82  
Occupation: At Home  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Gender: Female  
Street Address: 712 Ferry St.  
Residence: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama  
Father Name: Richard C McCalla  
Father Birth Place: South Carolina  
Mother Name: Margaret E Lewis  
Mother Birth Place: South Carolina  
Spouse Name: D W Speake  
FHL Film Number: 1908619.
- 103 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.  
. Name: Sarah C Speake  
Death Date: 14 Sep 1942  
Death County: Morgan  
Volume: 42  
Certificate: 20912  
Roll: 4.
- 104 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Daniel Webster Speaks  
Birth Date: abt 1857  
Death Date: 3 Jan 1915  
Death Place: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama  
Death Age: 58  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Jas B Speaks  
FHL Film Number: 1894122.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 105 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.  
. Name: Daniel W Speake  
Death Date: 3 Jan 1915  
Death County: Morgan  
Volume: 30  
Certificate: 49??  
Roll: 1.
- 106 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Daniel Webster Speaks  
Birth Date: abt 1857  
Death Date: 3 Jan 1915  
Death Place: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama  
Death Age: 58  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Jas B Speaks  
FHL Film Number: 1894122.
- 107 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.  
. Name: Daniel W Speak  
Death Date: 3 Jan 1916  
Death County: Morgan  
Volume: 33  
Certificate: 507  
Roll: 1.
- 108 Richard Calvin and Margaret Lewis McCalla, McCalla Civil War Correspondence (Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, USA, AUBURN UNIVERSITY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS & ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT, 21 May 1984), Auburn University, Special Collections & Archives  
Ralph B. Draughon Library  
Auburn University  
Auburn, Alabama 36849-5606, McCalla Civil War Correspondence, RG 703; Listed by: D. P. Duncan;  
Date: May 21; 1984  
. Date Span: 1863-65  
Scope / Content: Correspondence (1863-1865) between McCalla and his wife, Margaret Lewis McCalla, who refugeeed from their farm near Morristown, Tennessee, to South Carolina in September 1863 after Union troops invaded East Tennessee  
April 25, 1864 - (no postmark) - Margaret to Richard - describes birth of son on April 20  
April 29, 1864 - Bristol, TN - Richard to Margaret - comments on birth of son  
May 5, 1864 - Glade Spring, VA - Richard to Margaret - discusses birth and naming of baby and his work in Virginia  
May 17, 1864 - Fishing Creek, SC - Margaret to Richard - comments on Virginia campaign, baby, farm, and General Longstreet. Rumors of an escaped Yankee prisoner mentioned.  
May 21, 1864 - Fishing Creek, SC - Margaret to Richard - reveals that baby has been named Richard, Jr.

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 109 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: William Augustus McCalla  
Birth Date: abt 1867  
Death Date: 11 Sep 1934  
Death Place: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Death Age: 67  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Richard McCalla  
Mother Name: Margaret Lewis  
Spouse Name: Mae Raiford  
FHL Film Number: 1908523.
- 110 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Wm. A. McCalla  
Death Date: Sep 1934  
Death County: Montgomery  
Volume: 42  
Roll: 3  
Page #: 20812.
- 111 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: William Augustus McCalla  
Birth Date: abt 1867  
Death Date: 11 Sep 1934  
Death Place: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Death Age: 67  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Richard McCalla  
Mother Name: Margaret Lewis  
Spouse Name: Mae Raiford  
FHL Film Number: 1908523.
- 112 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: William Augustus McCalla  
Birth Date: abt 1867  
Death Date: 11 Sep 1934  
Death Place: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Death Age: 67  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Richard McCalla  
Mother Name: Margaret Lewis  
Spouse Name: Mae Raiford  
FHL Film Number: 1908523.



---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 113 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 550-01-3997; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Mae McCalla  
SSN: 423-60-6120  
Last Residence: 36111 Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, United States of America  
Born: 8 May 1875  
Died: Nov 1968  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1962).
- 114 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 550-01-3997; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Mae McCalla  
SSN: 423-60-6120  
Last Residence: 36111 Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, United States of America  
Born: 8 May 1875  
Died: Nov 1968  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1962).
- 115 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Cornelia Mccalla Pride  
Birth Date: abt 1862  
Death Date: 1 Jul 1938  
Death Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama  
Death Age: 76  
Gender: Female  
Father Name: Richard C McCalla  
Mother Name: Margaret Lewis  
FHL Film Number: 1908568.
- 116 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.  
. Name: Cornelia M Pride  
Death Date: Jul 1938  
Death County: Tuscaloosa  
Volume: 34  
Certificate: 16983  
Roll: 3.
- 117 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.  
. Name: Mitchell N Pride  
Death Date: 27 Mar 1910  
Death County: Tuscaloosa  
Volume: 25  
Certificate: 359  
Roll: 1.
-

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 118 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Mitchell Neely Pride  
Birth Date: abt 1869  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Death Date: 27 Mar 1910  
Death Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Burial Place: Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Death Age: 41  
Occupation: Farmer  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Thos E Pride  
Father Birth Place: Mississippi  
Mother Name: Virginia Pride  
Mother Birth Place: Tennessee  
FHL Film Number: 1894079.
- 119 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Mitchel Neely Pride  
Birth Date: abt 1869  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Death Date: 27 Mar 1910  
Death Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Burial Place: Tuscaloosa County, Alabama  
Death Age: 41  
Occupation: Farmer  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Thos E Pride  
Father Birth Place: Mississippi  
Mother Name: Virginia Pride  
Mother Birth Place: Tennessee  
FHL Film Number: 1636934.
- 120 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Joseph Walter Lewis, Born Feb. 23, 1859, Died April 14, 1878.
- 121 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Cemetery Roster: Page 142  
John Brown Lewis, Son of Samuel J. & Eliza C., Died July 4, 1860, aged 4 months & 20 days.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 122 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Willie Stinson Lewis, Born Aug. 28,  
1867, Died Oct. 24, 1870.
- 123 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Robert Samuel Lewis, Born May  
28, 1869, Died Aug. 6, 1891.
- 124 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Daniel Green Lewis, Born Dec. 12,  
1870, Died Mar. 16, 1898.
- 125 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: John M Bell  
Death Date: 18 Feb 1947  
Age at Death: 71 years  
Born: 1876  
Gender: Male  
Color: White  
County of Death: Chester  
Certificate Number: 001260  
.
- 126 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Adeline Boyd  
Father: James Boyd  
Mother: Margaret Lewis  
Birth Date: 21 Apr 1833  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 127 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: . Name: James L Strait  
Spouse: Julia E Posey  
Marriage Date: 13 Aug 1860  
County: Sumter  
State: Alabama  
Performed by Name: T A Hopkins  
Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 128 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:. Name: W C Strait  
Spouse: C M Boley  
Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1862  
County: Sumter  
State: Alabama  
Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:. Name: Margaret A Strait  
Spouse: John J Carpenter  
Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1855  
County: Greene  
State: Alabama  
Source information: Hunting For Bears.
- 130 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Yoakum, DeWitt County, Texas, USA; Roll: T623\_1628; Page: 9B; Supervisor's District 13; Enumeration District 33; Dwelling 193; Family 193; Line 94.. Cornelia J. Johnson: Age in 1900: 57 Years: Marital Status: Married 40 Years; Birthplace: Alabama; Father's Birthplace: South Carolina; Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina; Occupation: Blank. 4 of 6 Children Living.
- 131 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:. Name: Newton Johnston  
Spouse: Cornelia J Strait  
Marriage Date: 15 Dec 1860  
County: Greene  
State: Alabama  
Source information: Hunting For Bears.
- 132 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:. Name: Cornelia J Strait  
Spouse: Newton Johnston  
Marriage Date: 15 Dec 1860  
County: Greene  
State: Alabama  
Source information: Hunting For Bears.
- 133 Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Catherine E Strait  
Spouse: Lewis W Lyon  
Marriage Date (Day, Month, Year): 1870.
- 134 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: J. T. Shirley  
Death Date: 23 Oct 1922  
Death County: Parker  
Certificate: 29714.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 135 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000..  
Name: James E. Boyd  
Spouse: Sarah E. Brooks  
Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1874  
County: Stoddard  
State: MO.
- 136 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
Microfilm. Name: J A Boyd  
Spouse: L. J. Murphey  
Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1875  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 137 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
Microfilm. Name: L J Murphey  
Spouse: J A Boyd  
Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1875  
Marriage County: Fayette.
- 138 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
Microfilm. Name: J A Boyd  
Spouse: Molly Hodge  
Marriage Date: 16 Dec 1885  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 139 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
Microfilm. Name: Stephen G Bradsher  
Spouse: Miss M E Boyd  
Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1869  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 140 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
Microfilm. Name: Mr Stephen G Bradsher  
Spouse: Miss M E Boyd  
Marriage Date: 16 Dec 1869  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 141 Ancestry.com, Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Division of Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950. Arkansas: Arkansas Genealogical Society. Microfiche.  
. Name: Mary C Fowler  
Death Day: 28  
Death Month: Dec  
Death Year: 1934  
County: Pulaski  
Roll Number: 19341940  
Page Number: 1146.
- 142 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: M Commie Boyd  
Spouse: Euclid W Dupree  
Marriage Date: 3 May 1875  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 143 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: M Commie Boyd  
Spouse: Mr Euclid W Dupree  
Marriage Date: 6 May 1875  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 144 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: John F Hancock  
Spouse: Mrs Mary C Dupree  
Marriage Date: 1 Feb 1883  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 145 Ancestry.com, Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Division of Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950. Arkansas: Arkansas Genealogical Society. Microfiche.  
. Name: Thomas A Fowler  
Death Day: 21  
Death Month: Oct  
Death Year: 1927  
County: Cleveland  
Roll Number: 19241933.
- 146 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 8, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA; Roll: T623\_1569; Page: 14B; Supervisor's District 10; Enumeration District 13; Dwelling 235; Family 237; Line 85.. Will A. Boyd: Age: 42 (Dec. 1857); Birthplace: Tennessee; Father's Birthplace: South Carolina; Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina; Occupation: Farmer.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 147 1860 United States Federal Census, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 8, Fayette County, Tennessee, USA; Roll: M653\_1248; Page: 463; Image: 335; Dwelling 775; Family 775; Line 10.. Edgar Boyd: Age in 1860: 1 Month; Birthplace: Tennessee; Post Office: Oakland; Occupation: Blank.
- 148 Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.. Name: Thos R Stafford  
Spouse: Katie L Boyd  
Marriage Date: 20 Nov 1879  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 149 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Source Citation: Number: 438-01-7610; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Audrey Cobb  
SSN: 438-01-7610  
Last Residence: 94101 San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States of America  
Born: 29 Apr 1904  
Died: Mar 1986  
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951).
- 150 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: Rebeca Wagener  
Spouse: E G Boyd  
Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1897  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 151 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: Miss Anna Boyd  
Spouse: T M Ross  
Marriage Date: 28 Dec 1892  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 152 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
James Joseph Boyd / 1849 - 1903.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 153 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 15.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
J. L. Boyd / Sep. 13, 1855 / Apr. 6, 1934.
- 154 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 12.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Boyd (Robert Love / Sep. 22, 1860 / Dec. 31, 1932.
- 155 Hunting for Bears, Inc., Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records (Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401, Hunting for Bears, Inc.), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401. Page 7  
Boyd, R. L. - Elkin, Mattie - 12-17-1884.
- 156 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: R. L. Boyd  
Spouse: Mattie Elkin  
Marriage Date: 17 Dec 1884  
County: Choctaw
- 157 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 13.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Boyd (Mattie Eliza / Jun. 12, 1860 / date not on stone except 19 ?.
- 158 Sandra E Ward, MSGen Web (, 2011), <http://www.msgw.org/>, <http://www.msgw.org/>  
Montgomery County Marriages - B's. A. N. Boyd / Mary Wilson / 26-Dec-1900.



---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 159 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, A. N. Miss Mary Lee Wilson DEC 26, 1900 08 013.
- 160 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 8.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Boyd (Walter Gray / Dec. 25, 1870 / Jun 19, 1952).
- 161 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, W. G. Miss Lillian Cartledge APR 24, 1901 08 045.
- 162 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 9.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Boyd (Lillian Cartledge / Apr. 18, 1883 / Sep. 21, 1950).
- 163 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: William Leander Downing  
Father: James Alexander Downing  
Mother: Rachel Elizabeth Boyd  
Birth Date: 22 Jul 1849  
State: SC  
Country: USA.
- 164 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: John Leeroy Downing  
Father: James Alexander Downing  
Mother: Rachel Elizabeth Boyd  
Birth Date: 4 Aug 1861  
City: Choctaw  
State: MS  
Country: USA.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 165    Hunting for Bears, Inc., Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records (Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401, Hunting for Bears, Inc.), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401. Page 17  
Downing, Mattie - Elkin, W. G. - 02-08-1885.
- 166    Hunting for Bears, Inc., Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records (Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401, Hunting for Bears, Inc.), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401. Page 17  
Downing, Mattie - Elkin, W. G. - 02-08-1885.
- 167    Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Mattie Downing  
Spouse: W. G. Elkin  
Marriage Date: 8 Feb 1885  
County: Choctaw
- 168    Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: W. G. Elkin  
Spouse: Mattie Downing  
Marriage Date: 8 Feb 1885  
County: Choctaw
- 169    Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.. Name: John Davis Boyd  
Death Date: 24 Apr 1928  
Death County: Hood  
Certificate: 17269.
- 170    Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Elenor Elizabeth Boyd  
Death Date: 15 Dec 1932  
Death County: Hood  
Certificate: 52961.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 171 Ancestry.com, Alabama State Census, 1820-1866 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division. Name: Nancy Jane Davis  
Death Date: Nov 1933  
Death County: Etowah  
Volume: 45  
Certificate: 22150  
Roll: 3.
- 172 Hunting for Bears, Inc., Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records (Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401, Hunting for Bears, Inc.), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401. Page 7  
Boyd, J. M. - Putnam, M. E. - 01-04-1887.
- 173 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Name: M. E. Putman  
Spouse: J. M. Boyd  
Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1887  
County: Choctaw.
- 174 Hunting for Bears, Inc., Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records (Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401, Hunting for Bears, Inc.), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401. Page 7  
Boyd, L. C. - Sims, J. N. - 12-27-1886.
- 175 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Name: L. C. Boyd  
Spouse: J. N. Sims  
Marriage Date: 27 Dec 1886  
County: Choctaw.
- 176 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Name: J. N. Sims  
Spouse: L. C. Boyd  
Marriage Date: 27 Dec 1886  
County: Choctaw.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 177 Hunting for Bears, Inc., Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records (Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401, Hunting for Bears, Inc.), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401. Page 7  
Boyd, Pearl - Daniel, W. J. - 12-10-1895.
- 178 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 458-92-6621; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Ruby Herndon  
SSN: 458-92-6621  
Last Residence: 75670 Marshall, Harrison, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 28 Aug 1876  
Died: Apr 1971  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1966).
- 179 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 458-92-6621; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Ruby Herndon  
SSN: 458-92-6621  
Last Residence: 75670 Marshall, Harrison, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 28 Aug 1876  
Died: Apr 1971  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1966).
- 180 Hunting for Bears, Inc., Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records (Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401, Hunting for Bears, Inc.), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Choctaw County Mississippi 1881-1902 Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
Three Lynn Lane; Hammond, Louisiana 70401. Page 7  
Boyd, Ruby - Herndon, P. M. - 06-26-1900.
- 181 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: Mrs Janie Ross  
Death Date: 10 May 1905  
Age at Death: 53  
Born: abt 1852  
County of Death: Charleston  
Certificate Number: 000577.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 182 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: Joseph N Cook  
Death Date: 27 Nov 1918  
Age at Death: 68 Years  
Born: 1850  
Gender: Male  
Color: White  
County of Death: Charleston  
Certificate Number: 031812.
- 183 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
J. Newton L. Cook, Born Aug. 17,  
1852, Died Nov. 21, 1918.
- 184 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979  
. Records of the Session - Page 91  
Baptized from April 1851 to April 1852  
April 25th / Edwin Mills [Father] / Mary Amelia [Baptized] Born Dec.28th 1850.
- 185 Holcomb, Brent H. and Parker, Elmer O., Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church - Chester County, South Carolina 1799-1859 (Greenville, South Carolina, USA, A Press, Inc., 1980), John Lewis and Nancy Boyd Sullivan, 106 Southampton Circle  
Madison, Mississippi 39110, Early Records of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester County, South Carolina, 1799-1859, with Appendices of the Visitation List of Rev. John Simpson, 1774-1776, and the Cemetery Roster, 1762-1979. Cemetery Roster - Row 1 - Page 141  
Mary Mills Cook, Born Dec. 28,  
1850, Died June 23, 1893.
- 186 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: Carrie J Russell  
Death Date: 11 Apr 1943  
Gender: Female  
Color: White  
County of Death: York  
Certificate Number: 005271.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 187 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: James N Russell  
Death Date: 31 Jul 1948  
Age at Death: 83 Years  
Born: 1865  
Gender: Male  
Color: White  
County of Death: York  
Certificate Number: 009769.
- 188 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: William W Lewis  
Death Date: 19 Aug 1926  
Age at Death: 59 Years  
Born: 1867  
Gender: Male  
Color: White  
County of Death: York  
Certificate Number: 015747.
- 189 Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Elsa M. Frankenberg  
Gender: Female  
Birth Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio  
Birth Date: 1 Mar 1878  
Father's Name: Otto Frankenberg  
Mother's Name: Emma  
FHL Film Number: 285135.
- 190 Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Elsa M. Frankenberg  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio  
Birth Date: 11 Mar 1878  
Father's Name: Otto Frankenberg  
Mother's Name: Emma  
FHL Film Number: 285135.
- 191 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: R. M. Peebles  
Spouse: Minnie Lewis  
Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1887  
County: Leake  
.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 192 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Registration Location: Forrest County, Mississippi; Roll: 1682920; Draft Board: 0.  
. Name: Burrel Brown Lewis  
County: Forrest  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 11 Mar 1875  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682920  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 43  
Occupation: Farming  
Nearest Relative: Mrs Ada Lewis  
Height/Build: Medium/Blank  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Brown  
Signature: View image: Burrell Brown Lewis.
- 193 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Lewis, Burrell Brown  
Birth Date: 11 Mar 1875  
City/County: Forrest  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 194 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: T. J. Sterne  
Death Date: 13 Jun 1914  
Death County: Victoria  
Certificate: 13537.
- 195 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:. Name: Madgie R. Cocke  
Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 26 Nov 1879  
Spouse: Thomas J. Sterne  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:. Name: Thomas J. Sterne  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 26 Nov 1879  
Spouse: Madgie R. Cocke  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 197 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: [Mrs] J. T. Sterne  
Death Date: 25 Jul 1938  
Death County: Victoria  
Certificate: 34914.
- 198 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.. Name: Henry D. Sullivan  
Death Date: 9 Apr 1909  
Death County: Victoria  
Certificate: 59369.
- 199 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:. Name: Ida K. Sterne  
Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1877  
Spouse: Frank E. Sibley  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 200 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:. Name: Frank E. Sibley  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1877  
Spouse: Ida K. Sterne  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 201 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:. Name: Minnie M. Sterne  
Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1888  
Spouse: Eugene Sibley  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.
- 202 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:. Name: Eugene Sibley  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1888  
Spouse: Minnie M. Sterne  
Marriage City: Victoria  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 203 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Rose Southwell Sterne  
Death Date: 3 Apr 1963  
Death County: Harris  
Certificate: 25109.
- 204 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Margaret Emma English  
Father: James Crawford English  
Mother: Maud Hunter Kirksey  
Birth Date: 22 Dec 1878  
State: AL  
Country: USA.
- 205 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Leflore County, Mississippi; Roll 1682936; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: Albert Clarence English  
City: Birmingham  
County: Jefferson  
State: Alabama  
Birth Date: 5 Mar 1884  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1509356  
DraftBoard: 4  
Age: 34  
Occupation: Locomotive Engineer - Southern Railway Co,  
Nearest Relative: Carrie Lucretia English  
Height/Build: Medium/Stout  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Grey/Grey  
Signature: View image.
- 206 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: James S Lewis  
Death Date: 30 Oct 1921  
Age at Death: 49 Years  
Born: 1872  
Gender: Male  
Color: White  
County of Death: Chester  
Certificate Number: 017212.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 207 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, Usa, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.  
Original data: South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina.  
. Name: Joe Harold Lewis  
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1880  
Birthplace: Chester  
Father's Name: James Joseph Lewis  
Mother's Name: Irene T Neely.
- 208 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
Number: 247-32-9902;Issue State: South Carolina;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Joe Lewis  
SSN: 247-32-9902  
Last Residence: 29706 Chester, Chester, South Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 20 Mar 1880  
Died: Jul 1972  
State (Year) SSN issued: South Carolina (Before 1951).
- 209 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
Number: 247-78-7926;Issue State: South Carolina;Issue Date: 1962.. Name: Maud Lewis  
SSN: 247-78-7926  
Last Residence: 29706 Chester, Chester, South Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 3 May 1883  
Died: Mar 1972  
State (Year) SSN issued: South Carolina (1962).
- 210 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: J Boyd McCalla  
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1883  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Age: 46  
Death Date: 10 Mar 1930  
Death Place: Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee  
Burial Date: 11 Mar 1930  
Cemetery Name: Old Gray  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Street Address: 1731 Laurel  
Residence Place: Knoxville, Tennessee  
Occupation: Civil Engineer  
Father's Name: S A McCalla  
Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother's Name: Susie Boyd  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Spouse's Name: MyrtleMcCalla  
FHL Film Number: 1876763.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 211 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: J Boyd Mccalla  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1883  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Age: 46  
Death Date: 10 Mar 1930  
Death Place: Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee  
Father's Name: L A Mccalla  
Mother's Name: Susie Boyd.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: J Boyd McCalla  
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1883  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Age: 46  
Death Date: 10 Mar 1930  
Death Place: Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee  
Burial Date: 11 Mar 1930  
Cemetery Name: Old Gray  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Street Address: 1731 Laurel  
Residence Place: Knoxville, Tennessee  
Occupation: Civil Engineer  
Father's Name: S A McCalla  
Father's Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother's Name: Susie Boyd  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Spouse's Name: MyrtleMcCalla  
FHL Film Number: 1876763.
- 213 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: J Boyd Mccalla  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1883  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Age: 46  
Death Date: 10 Mar 1930  
Death Place: Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee  
Father's Name: L A Mccalla  
Mother's Name: Susie Boyd.
- 214 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.  
Number: 419-68-7492;Issue State: Alabama;Issue Date: 1965.  
. Name: Jemima Nichols  
SSN: 419-68-7492  
Last Residence: 35601 Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America  
Born: 16 Sep 1897  
Died: Nov 1970  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1965).

---

## Sources (con't)

- 215 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.  
Number: 419-68-7492; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1965.  
. Name: Jemima Nichols  
SSN: 419-68-7492  
Last Residence: 35601 Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America  
Born: 16 Sep 1897  
Died: Nov 1970  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1965).
- 216 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Jemina Nichols  
[Jemina McCalla]  
Birth Date: abt 1897  
Death Date: 6 Nov 1970  
Death Place: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama  
Burial Date: 9 Nov 1970  
Burial Place: Knoxville, Tennessee  
Death Age: 73  
Gender: Female  
Father Name: Louis McCalla  
Mother Name: Susie Boyd  
FHL Film Number: 2033363.
- 217 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 420-05-0529; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Richard McCalla  
SSN: 420-05-0529  
Last Residence: 31724 Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, United States of America  
Born: 27 May 1899  
Died: May 1966  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951).
- 218 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 420-05-0529; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Richard McCalla  
SSN: 420-05-0529  
Last Residence: 31724 Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, United States of America  
Born: 27 May 1899  
Died: May 1966  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 219 Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-1998. Georgia, USA: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998. Name: Richard C McCalla  
Death Date: 16 May 1966  
County of Death: Muscogee  
Gender: M (Male)  
Race: White  
Age: 66 years  
County of Residence: Clay  
Certificate: 012912.
- 220 Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.  
. Name: Richard C McCalla  
Marriage Date: Sep 1950  
County: Jefferson  
State: Alabama  
Source information: Alabama Center for Health Statistics.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.  
. Name: Mitchell Nealy Pride  
Death Date: 1948  
County of Death: Palm Beach  
State of Death: Florida  
Race: White  
Gender: Male.
- 222 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Richard McCalla Pride  
Birth Date: abt 1908  
Birth Place: Alabama  
Death Date: 12 Jan 1911  
Death Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Burial Place: Tuscaloosa County  
Death Age: 3  
Occupation: Child  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Single  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Neely Pride  
Father Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother Name: Nela M Pride  
Mother Birth Place: Alabama  
FHL Film Number: 1636934.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 223 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Richard Mccalla Pride  
Birth Date: abt 1911  
Birth Place: Tuscaloosa  
Death Date: 12 Jan 1911  
Death Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Burial Place: Tuscaloosa  
Death Age: 0  
Occupation: Infant  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Residence: Tuscaloosa  
Father Name: Neely Pride  
Father Birth Place: Alabama  
Mother Name: Nela McCalla Pride  
Mother Birth Place: Alabama  
FHL Film Number: 1894085.
- 224 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: S. E. Hemby  
Spouse: Carrie Grayson  
Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1888  
County: Simpson
- 225 Ancestry.com, Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929 [database online] (Provo, Utah, USA, MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Hafner, Arthur Wayne, ed. Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: a genealogical guide to over 149,000 medical practitioners providing brief biographical sketches drawn from the American Medical Association's Deceased Physician Masterfile. Chicago: American Medical Association, 1993.  
. Name: William K. Gray  
Death Date: 31 Dec 1929  
Type Practice: Allopath  
Medical School: New York University Medical College, New York: Univ. of City of New York Med. Dept., 1868, (G)  
Comment Death Date: This is an approximation of the individual's death date.
- 226 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:. Name: John B Strait  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 4 Jun 1976  
Estimated birth year: abt 1922  
Age: 54  
Spouse: Anna M Mcanelley  
Spouse gender: Female  
Spouse Est Birth Year: abt 1920  
Spouse Age: 56  
Marriage County: Frio  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 227 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.  
Original data: . Name: Miss C. J. Johnson  
Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1891  
Spouse: E. E. Hardy  
Marriage County: Frio  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriages, 1814-1909.
- 228 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Marcus A Johnson Sr  
Death Date: 24 Aug 1958  
Death County: Nueces  
Certificate: 47029.
- 229 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Jesse Byron Strait  
Father: John Joseph Strait  
Mother: Martha Eudora Kilgore  
Birth Date: 5 Apr 1877  
State: TX  
Country: USA.
- 230 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 459-76-0149; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Erie Strait  
SSN: 459-76-0149  
Last Residence: 77005 Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 12 Jan 1878  
Died: Sep 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1962).
- 231 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 459-76-0149; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Erie Strait  
SSN: 459-76-0149  
Last Residence: 77005 Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 12 Jan 1878  
Died: Sep 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1962).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 232 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.  
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics U. Name: Erie Strait  
Death Date: 12 Sep 1969  
Death County: Fort Bend  
Gender: Female  
Marital Status: Widowed.
- 233 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 452-86-7846; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Viola S. Ward  
SSN: 452-86-7846  
Last Residence: 78059 Natalia, Medina, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 24 Sep 1878  
Died: 15 Dec 1973  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1965).
- 234 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.  
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics U. Name: Viola Ward  
Death Date: 20 Dec 1973  
Death County: Medina  
Gender: Female  
Marital Status: Widowed.
- 235 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.  
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics U. Name: Ophelia Dell Ward  
Death Date: 30 Jul 1933  
Death County: Bexar  
Certificate: 30875.
- 236 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.  
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics U. Name: Alma Strait Parr  
Death Date: 1 Jan 1938  
Death County: Dimmit  
Certificate: 1603.
- 237 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.  
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics U. Name: Elisha G Parr  
Death Date: 7 Apr 1962  
Death County: Bexar  
Certificate: 20648.
-



---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 238 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 463-58-6983; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: John Strait  
SSN: 463-58-6983  
Last Residence: Texas  
Born: 13 Feb 1884  
Died: Oct 1964  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1954).
- 239 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 463-58-6983; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: John Strait  
SSN: 463-58-6983  
Last Residence: Texas  
Born: 13 Feb 1884  
Died: Oct 1964  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1954).
- 240 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: John Strait  
Death Date: 21 Oct 1964  
Death County: Frio  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Single.
- 241 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 451-68-5187; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1958.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Jewell Dunbar  
SSN: 426-07-7805  
Last Residence: 42431 Madisonville, Hopkins, Kentucky, United States of America  
Born: 12 Jun 1912  
Died: Jul 1973 Name: Winifred Strait  
SSN: 451-68-5187  
Last Residence: 78830 Big Wells, Dimmit, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 22 Feb 1893  
Last Benefit: 78061 Pearsall, Frio, Texas, United States of America  
Died: Jul 1981  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1958)  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 242 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 457-62-5763; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Yancy Strait  
SSN: 457-62-5763  
Last Residence: 78830 Big Wells, Dimmit, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 5 Oct 1886  
Died: Dec 1972  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1956).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 243 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.  
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics U. Name: Yancey Strait  
Death Date: 30 Dec 1972  
Death County: Frio  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Widowed.
- 244 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 457-62-5763; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Yancy Strait  
SSN: 457-62-5763  
Last Residence: 78830 Big Wells, Dimmit, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 5 Oct 1886  
Died: Dec 1972  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1956).
- 245 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.  
. Name: Anna Lee Courson  
[Anna Lee Bobo]  
Social Security #: 0  
Sex: Female  
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1870  
Birthplace: Mississippi  
Death Date: 20 Dec 1957  
Death Place: Los Angeles  
Father's Surname: Bobo.
- 246 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.  
. Name: Anna Lee Courson  
[Anna Lee Bobo]  
Social Security #: 0  
Sex: Female  
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1870  
Birthplace: Mississippi  
Death Date: 20 Dec 1957  
Death Place: Los Angeles  
Father's Surname: Bobo.
- 247 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Sallie Bobo  
Death Date: 11 Nov 1968  
Death County: Johnson  
Gender: Female  
Marital Status: Married [?].
-

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 248 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 462-80-4436; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Sallie Bobo  
SSN: 462-80-4436  
Last Residence: 76059 Keene, Johnson, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 13 Feb 1880  
Died: Nov 1968  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1963).
- 249 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 457-66-6647; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Margaret Crook  
SSN: 457-66-6647  
Last Residence: 76230 Bowie, Montague, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 10 Sep 1885  
Died: May 1980  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1957).
- 250 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Margaret Crook  
Death Date: 5 May 1980  
Death County: Montague  
Gender: Female.
- 251 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 457-66-6647; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Margaret Crook  
SSN: 457-66-6647  
Last Residence: 76230 Bowie, Montague, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 10 Sep 1885  
Died: May 1980  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1957).
- 252 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Lee Franklin Crook  
Death Date: 20 Apr 1945  
Death County: Clay  
Certificate: 15187.
- 253 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Clarence Bobo  
Death Date: 4 Sep 1964  
Death County: Johnson  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Single.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 254 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Beulah Shirley Estes  
Death Date: 11 May 1955  
Death County: Parker  
Certificate: 25195.
- 255 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 460-05-2863; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: William Shirley  
SSN: 460-05-2863  
Last Residence: 76048 Granbury, Hood, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 25 Aug 1872  
Died: May 1966  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 256 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 460-05-2863; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: William Shirley  
SSN: 460-05-2863  
Last Residence: 76048 Granbury, Hood, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 25 Aug 1872  
Died: May 1966  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 257 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: William Shirley  
Death Date: 20 May 1966  
Death County: Hood  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Widowed.
- 258 1880 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 5, Hood County, Texas, USA; Roll: T9\_1311; Family History Film: 1255311; Page: 62.3000; Supervisor's District 3; Enumeration District 145; Image 0358; Dwelling 40; Family 40; Line 20.. Ella Shirley: Age in 1880: 4 Years: Occupation: Blank; Birthplace: Mississippi; Father's Birthplace: South Carolina; Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina.
- 259 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Frank Burnett  
Death Date: 13 Apr 1937  
Death County: Hood  
Certificate: 21656.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 260 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: James P. Shirley  
Death Date: 20 May 1931  
Death County: Tarrant  
Certificate: 25820.
- 261 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Vivian S Shirley  
Death Date: 13 May 1961  
Death County: Potter  
Certificate: 29890.
- 262 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Carrie Crook  
Death Date: 7 Oct 1953  
Death County: Tarrant  
Certificate: 53246.
- 263 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Nannie S Hunter  
Death Date: 5 May 1961  
Death County: Hood  
Certificate: 28642.
- 264 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Hood County, Texas; Roll 1953560; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: Claud Fair Shirley  
County: Hood  
State: Texas  
Birthplace: Texas  
Birth Date: 10 Nov 1889  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1953560  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age:  
Occupation:  
Nearest Relative:  
Height/Build:  
Color of Eyes/Hair:  
Signature: View image.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 265 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 427-18-7769; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Charlie L. Sullivan  
SSN: 427-18-7769  
Last Residence: 39440 Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 9 Dec 1906  
Died: 29 Sep 1990  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 266 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 427-18-7769; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Charlie L. Sullivan  
SSN: 427-18-7769  
Last Residence: 39440 Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 9 Dec 1906  
Died: 29 Sep 1990  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 267 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Hugh F. Holmes  
Death Date: 16 Jun 1944  
Death County: Tarrant  
Certificate: 30136.
- 268 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Fayette County, Tennessee; Roll: 1852981; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: Livey Augustus Boyd  
County: Fayette  
State: Tennessee  
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1876  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1852981  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 42  
Occupation: Farmer - E. M. Sanders  
Nearest Relative: Mirtle Boyd  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Brown  
Signature: View image.
- 269 Ancestry.com, Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Division of Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950. Arkansas: Arkansas Genealogical Society. Microfiche. Name: L A Boyd  
Death Day: 15  
Death Month: Oct  
Death Year: 1939  
County: Craighead  
Roll Number: 193419.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 270 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: L A Boyd  
Spouse: Myrtle Mary Sanders  
Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1910  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 271 Place of Birth taken from "Birth Certificat of William Maurice Boyd, Line 15, Place of Birth. State of Tennessee, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registration District No. 42408, File No. C-27979. Copy in Possession of Nancy Sullivan of Madison County, Mississippi.
- 272 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Registration Location: Tulsa County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852240; Draft Board: 0.  
. Name: Jim Lee Boyd  
City: Not Stated  
County: Tulsa  
State: Oklahoma  
Birthplace: Tennessee;United States of America  
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1888  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
Roll: 1852240  
DraftBoard: 0.
- 273 United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2007), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Source Citation: Roll: WW2\_2139828; Local board: Jefferson County, Arkansas, USA.  
. Name: Andrew Guy Boyd  
Birth Date: 26 Feb 1890  
Residence: Jefferson County, Arkansas, USA  
Birth: Okland, Tennessee  
Race: White  
Roll: WW2\_2139828.
- 274 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Jefferson County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530465; Draft Board: 1.  
. Name: Andrew G Boyd  
City: Not Stated  
County: Jefferson  
State: Arkansas  
Birthplace: Tennessee;United States of America  
Birth Date: 26 Feb 1890  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
Roll: 1530465  
DraftBoard: 1.
- 275 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Number: 412-05-2040; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Roy Boyd  
SSN: 412-05-2040  
Last Residence:  
Born: 6 Jul 1891  
Died: Jul 1964  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 276 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 413-64-3016;Issue State: Tennessee;Issue Date: 1957. Name: Vera Boyd  
SSN: 413-64-3016  
Last Residence: 38128 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 27 Sep 1893  
Died: Dec 1976  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1957 ).
- 277 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 413-64-3016;Issue State: Tennessee;Issue Date: 1957. Name: Vera Boyd  
SSN: 413-64-3016  
Last Residence: 38128 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 27 Sep 1893  
Died: Dec 1976  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1957 ).
- 278 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: D W Blaydes  
Spouse: Irma Bradsher  
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1895  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 279 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: Irma Bradsher  
Spouse: D W Blaydes  
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1895  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 280 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 413-60-3959;Issue State: Tennessee;Issue Date: 1955. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Jesse Bradsher  
SSN: 413-60-3959  
Last Residence: 38060 Oakland, Fayette, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 6 Nov 1883  
Died: Aug 1973  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1955).
- 281 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 413-60-3959;Issue State: Tennessee;Issue Date: 1955. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Jesse Bradsher  
SSN: 413-60-3959  
Last Residence: 38060 Oakland, Fayette, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 6 Nov 1883  
Died: Aug 1973  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1955).



---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 282 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 704-05-0129; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Name: Boyd Bradsher  
SSN: 704-05-0129  
Last Residence: 38242 Paris, Henry, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 11 Feb 1887  
Died: Apr 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951).
- 283 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 704-05-0129; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Name: Boyd Bradsher  
SSN: 704-05-0129  
Last Residence: 38242 Paris, Henry, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 11 Feb 1887  
Died: Apr 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951).
- 284 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: Alice Ryal  
Spouse: E M Sanders  
Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1889  
Marriage County: Fayette  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 285 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: Boyd Euclide Bradsher  
Spouse: Miss Mary Tedro  
Marriage Date: 13 Jun 1915  
Marriage County: Henry  
Marriage State: Tennessee.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 286 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Fayette County, Tennessee; Roll: 1852981; Draft Board: 0.  
. Name: Dee Edgar Bradsher  
County: Fayette  
State: Tennessee  
Birthplace: Tennessee;United States of America  
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1891  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1852981  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 26  
Occupation: Farming  
Nearest Relative: Wife  
Height/Build: Medium/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Gray/Black  
Signature: View image.
- 287 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 409-36-0217;Issue State: Tennessee;Issue Date: Before 1951  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: John Stafford  
SSN: 409-36-0217  
Last Residence: Tennessee  
Born: 7 Jan 1881  
Died: May 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951).
- 288 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Fayette County, Tennessee; Roll 1852982; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: John Thomas Stafford  
County: Fayette  
State: Tennessee  
Birth Date: 7 Jan 1881  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1852982  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 37  
Occupation: Farming  
Nearest Relative: Mrs Lida Stafford  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Dark  
Signature: View image.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 289 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 409-36-0217; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: John Stafford  
SSN: 409-36-0217  
Last Residence: Tennessee  
Born: 7 Jan 1881  
Died: May 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951).
- 290 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Jesse Lawrence Murphy  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 7 Aug 1881  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Age: 67  
Death Date: 20 Jul 1949  
Death Place: Oakland, Fayette, Tennessee  
Father's Name: James Monroe Murphy  
Mother's Name: Frances Horne.
- 291 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Jesse Lawrence Murphy  
Birth Date: abt 1882  
Age: 67  
Death Date: 20 Jul 1949  
Death Place: Oakland, Fayette, Tennessee  
Gender: Male  
Father's Name: James Monroe Murphy  
Mother's Name: Frances Harne  
FHL Film Number: 2218311.
- 292 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Registration Location: Fayette County, Tennessee; Roll: 1852982; Draft Board: 0.  
. Name: Jessie Larence Murphey  
County: Fayette  
State: Tennessee  
Birth Date: 7 Aug 1882  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1852982  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 36  
Occupation: Merchant - Self - Oakland  
Nearest Relative: Mrs Maggie B. Murphey - Oakland, Fayette Co, Tenn  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Brown  
Signature: View image: Jesse L. Murphy.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 293 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Jesse Lawrence Murphy  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 7 Aug 1881  
Birth Place: Tennessee  
Age: 67  
Death Date: 20 Jul 1949  
Death Place: Oakland, Fayette, Tennessee  
Father's Name: James Monroe Murphy  
Mother's Name: Frances Horne.
- 294 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Jesse Lawrence Murphy  
Birth Date: abt 1882  
Age: 67  
Death Date: 20 Jul 1949  
Death Place: Oakland, Fayette, Tennessee  
Gender: Male  
Father's Name: James Monroe Murphy  
Mother's Name: Frances Harne  
FHL Film Number: 2218311.
- 295 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Smith County, Mississippi; Roll 1683983; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: James Edgar Stafford  
County: Shelby  
State: Tennessee  
Birthplace: Tennessee;United States of America  
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1893  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1877691  
DraftBoard: 1  
Age: [Cut Off]  
Occupation: Merchant  
Nearest Relative: Wife  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Brown  
Signature: View image.
- 296 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 413-07-1809;Issue State: Tennessee;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: James E. Stafford  
SSN: 413-07-1809  
Last Residence: 38111 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 14 Dec 1892  
Died: 12 Sep 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 297 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 413-07-1809; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: James E. Stafford  
SSN: 413-07-1809  
Last Residence: 38111 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America  
Born: 14 Dec 1892  
Died: 12 Sep 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951).
- 298 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 457-54-3731; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Name: Emmett G. Boyd  
SSN: 457-54-3731  
Last Residence: 75227 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 7 Sep 1902  
Died: 15 Feb 1990  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1952 ).
- 299 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 457-54-3731; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Emmett G. Boyd  
SSN: 457-54-3731  
Last Residence: 75227 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 7 Sep 1902  
Died: 15 Feb 1990  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1952 ).
- 300 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.. Name: Emmett Boyd  
Death Date: 15 Feb 1990  
Death County: Dallas  
Gender: Male.
- 301 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 461-92-6814; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1967. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Beatrice Boyd  
SSN: 461-92-6814  
Born: 9 May 1903  
Died: 25 Aug 1991  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1967).

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 302 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.. Name: Beatrice Boyd  
Death Date: 25 Aug 1991  
Death County: Dallas  
Gender: Female.
- 303 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 9.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
James L. Boyd / 1871 - 1922.
- 304 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, J. L. Miss Birdie Liston JAN 01, 1901 08 020.
- 305 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Name: J. L. Boyd  
Spouse: Virdie Liston  
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1901  
County: Montgomery.
- 306 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Name: Virdie Liston  
Spouse: J. L. Boyd  
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1901  
County: Montgomery.
- 307 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 8.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Virgie Liston Boyd McGehee / 1880 - 1950.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 308 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: G. M. Jeffcoat  
Spouse: Carrie Cartledge  
Marriage Date: 7 Mar 1907  
County: Montgomery
- 309 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Jefcoat, George Milton  
Birth Date: 7 Sep 1876  
City/County: Montgomery  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 310 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Ashley County, Arkansas; Roll 1522741; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: George Melton Jefcoat  
County: Montgomery  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 7 Sep 1876  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682942  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 42  
Occupation: Farmer - Kilmichael  
Nearest Relative: Mrs. Carrie Jefcoat  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Black  
Signature: View image: George Milton Jefcoat.
- 311 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Della Cheatham  
Death Date: 14 Sep 1924  
Death County: Bell  
Certificate: 28332.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-68-3558; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1954.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: William Boyd  
SSN: 428-68-3558  
Last Residence: Mississippi  
Born: 2 Jan 1882  
Died: May 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1954).

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 313 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Quitman County, Mississippi; Roll 1683980; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: William Joseph Boyd  
County: Quitman  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1882  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1683980  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 36  
Occupation: Farmer  
Nearest Relative: Verna Holmes Boyd  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: D Brown/D Brown  
Signature: View image.
- 314 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Quitman County, Mississippi; Roll 1683980; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: William Joseph Boyd  
County: Quitman  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1882  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1683980  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 36  
Occupation: Farmer  
Nearest Relative: Verna Holmes Boyd  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: D Brown/D Brown  
Signature: View image.
- 315 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-68-3558; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1954.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: William Boyd  
SSN: 428-68-3558  
Last Residence: Mississippi  
Born: 2 Jan 1882  
Died: May 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1954).
- 316 Sandra E Ward, MSGen Web (, 2011), <http://www.msgw.org/>, <http://www.msgw.org/>  
Montgomery County Marriages - B's. W. J. Boyd / Verna Holmes / 1-Jan-1906.
- 317 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, W. J. Miss Verna Holmes Jan 03, 1906 08 505.



---

## Sources (con't)

- 318 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 275; Line 3.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Verna Holmes Boyd / Oct. 26, 1883 / Feb. 3, 1919.
- 319 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 33.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Earnest A. Boyd / July 15, 1885 / Mar. 9, 1944.
- 320 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Oliver T. Rogers  
Spouse: Maggie Rogers  
Marriage Date: 28 Apr 1918  
County: Covington
- 321 Sandra E Ward, MSGen Web (, 2011), <http://www.msgw.org/>, <http://www.msgw.org/>  
Montgomery County Marriages - B's. Ernest Boyd / Brownie Armstrong / 26-Dec-1914.
- 322 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Ernest A. Miss Brownie Armstrong DEC 20, 1915 11 298.
- 323 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 32.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Brownie Armstrong Boyd / wife of Earnest A. Boyd / Sept. 3, 1882 / July 9, 1918.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 324 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, E. A. Miss Katye Reynolds OCT 06, 1921 12 258.
- 325 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 34.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Katte Reynolds Boyd / Jan. 10, 1893 / Nov. 20, 1940.
- 326 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Montgomery County, Mississippi; Roll: 1682941; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: John Davis Boyd  
County: Montgomery  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 28 May 1898  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682941  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 20  
Occupation: Farmer  
Nearest Relative: Mrs Mollie Boyd  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: L.Brown/Red  
Signature: View image: John Davis Boyd.
- 327 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, John D. Miss Emma L. Morgan JUL 11, 1919 12 021.
- 328 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 36.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Henry Hill Boyd / Sept. 29, 1877 / Mar. 24, 1910.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 329 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 35.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Jesse Armstrong Boyd / Apr. 30, 1879 / Nov. 28, 1924.
- 330 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.. Name: Boyd, Joe Davis  
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1884  
City/County: Coahoma  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 331 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Source Citation: Registration Location: Coahoma County, Mississippi; Roll: 1682708; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: Joe Davis Boyd  
County: Coahoma  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1884  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682708  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 33  
Occupation: Farmer - Farrell, Coahoma County, MS  
Nearest Relative: Mrs J D Boyd  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Light  
Signature: View image.
- 332 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Joe Boyd  
Spouse: Ida Cartledge  
Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1909  
County: Montgomery.
- 333 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Joe. Miss Ida Cartledge DEC 22, 1909 10 288.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 334 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.  
. Name: Nannie Boyit [Nancy Boyd]  
Spouse: Will Hamilton  
Marriage Date: 21 Feb 1905  
County: Montgomery.
- 335 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Registration Location: Leflore County, Mississippi; Roll 1682936; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: Will Franklin Hamilton  
County: Leflore  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 8 May 1883  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682936  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 35  
Occupation: Oil Mill Mechanic  
Nearest Relative: Nannie Hamilton  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Dark  
Signature: View image.
- 336 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Hamilton, Will Franklin  
Birth Date: 8 May 1883  
City/County: Leflore  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 337 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Number: 427-09-3086; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: William Hamilton  
SSN: 427-09-3086  
Last Residence: 38941 Itta Bena, Leflore, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 9 May 1883  
Died: Dec 1967  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951)  
.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 338 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-94-1683; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1967.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Della Curtis  
SSN: 426-94-1683  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 22 Mar 1889  
Died: Feb 1973  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1967).
- 339 Sandra E Ward, MSGen Web (, 2011), <http://www.msgw.org/>, <http://www.msgw.org/>  
Montgomery County Marriages - B's. Della Boyd / K. C. Curtis / 4-Mar-1911.
- 340 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Miss Della R. C. Curtis Mar 08, 1911 10 420.
- 341 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-94-1730; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1967.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Kenneth Curtis  
SSN: 426-94-1730  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 8 Mar 1888  
Died: Aug 1971  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1967).
- 342 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Miss Laura Carl L. Oakes DEC 15 1916 11 368.
- 343 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 14.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Mattie Lou Boyd / Jul. 16, 1895 / Dec. 12, 1974.
- 344 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 453-05-0796; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Claude Gibson  
SSN: 427-46-9600  
Born: 9 Oct 1907  
Died: Sep 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
-

---

## Sources (con't)

- 345 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 453-05-0796; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Claude Gibson  
SSN: 427-46-9600  
Born: 9 Oct 1907  
Died: Sep 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 346 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 11.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Willie Gertrude [Boyd] / daughter of Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Boyd / Dec. 26, 1907 / Feb. 18, 1921.
- 347 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Covington County, Mississippi; Roll 1682710; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: Karl Graham Shaw  
County: Lafayette  
State: Mississippi  
Birthplace: Mississippi; United States of America  
Birth Date: 12 Dec 1895  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682932  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 21  
Occupation: Clerk - Porter Hardware Co  
Nearest Relative: None  
Height/Build: Short/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Light  
Signature: View image.
- 348 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Shaw, Karl Graham  
Birth Date: 12 Dec 1895  
Birth Place: College Hill MS  
City/County: Lafayette  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 349 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 272; Line 10.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Augustus Minter [Boyd] / son of Walter & Lillian Boyd / 1902 - 1918.
- 350 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 428-07-7972; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Name: W. H. Ward  
SSN: 428-07-7972  
Last Residence: 38701 Greenville, Washington, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 15 Apr 1913  
Died: 6 May 1989  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 351 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Choctaw County, Mississippi; Roll 1682706; Draft Board: 0.  
. Name: James Davis Downing  
County: Choctaw  
State: Mississippi  
Birthplace: Mississippi; United States of America  
Birth Date: 12 Aug 1886  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1682706  
Draft Board: 0  
Age: 30  
Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier  
Nearest Relative: Wife and 3 Children  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Dk Brown/Black  
Signature: View image.
- 352 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Downing, James Davis  
Birth Date: 12 Aug 1886  
Birth Place: French Camp MS  
City/County: Choctaw  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 353 Hunting For Bears, comp., Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line] (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. Name: Ida Thrailhill  
Spouse: James Davis Downing  
Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1907  
County: Attala  
.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 354 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 587-14-3640; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1965.  
. Name: Ila Downing  
SSN: 587-14-3640  
Last Residence: 38946 Morgan City, Leflore, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 26 May 1887  
Died: Oct 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1965).
- 355 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Downing, Absolum Winfrey  
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1888  
Birth Place: [Card Filed in Win Section]  
City/County: Choctaw  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 356 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-20-7995; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Absalom Downing  
SSN: 428-20-7995  
Last Residence:  
Born: 15 Sep 1889  
Died: Jun 1964  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 357 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.  
. Name: Absolom W Downing  
Social Security #: 428207995  
Sex: Male  
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1889  
Birthplace: Mississippi  
Death Date: 26 Jun 1964  
Death Place: Sonoma  
Mother's Maiden Name: Moffitt.
- 358 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-20-7995; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Absalom Downing  
SSN: 428-20-7995  
Last Residence:  
Born: 15 Sep 1889  
Died: Jun 1964  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).



---

### Sources (con't)

- 359 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.  
. Name: Absolom W Downing  
Social Security #: 428207995  
Sex: Male  
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1889  
Birthplace: Mississippi  
Death Date: 26 Jun 1964  
Death Place: Sonoma  
Mother's Maiden Name: Moffitt.
- 360 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-24-5822; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Remer Downing  
SSN: 426-24-5822  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 19 Oct 1900  
Last Benefit: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Died: May 1986  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 361 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-24-5822; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Remer Downing  
SSN: 426-24-5822  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 19 Oct 1900  
Last Benefit: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Died: May 1986  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 362 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: William Alexander Downing  
Father: John Leeroy Downing  
Mother: Mariah Moffat Young  
Birth Date: 9 Oct 1882  
State: MS  
Country: USA.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 363 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Downing, William Alexander  
Birth Date: 9 Oct 1882  
City/County: Pontotoc  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 364 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Pontotoc County, Mississippi; Roll 1683135; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: William Alexander Downing  
County: Pontotoc  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 9 Oct 1882  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1683135  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 36  
Occupation: Minister Gospel - Self  
Nearest Relative: Mrs. W. A. Downing  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Black  
Signature: View image.
- 365 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.  
. Name: Richard Leflore Downing  
Father: John Leeroy Downing  
Mother: Mariah Moffat Young  
Birth Date: 5 Mar 1884  
State: MS.
- 366 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Hinds County, Mississippi; Roll 1682927; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: James Young Downing  
City: Jackson  
County: Hinds  
State: Mississippi  
Birthplace: Mississippi;United States of America  
Birth Date: 15 Aug 1886  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682927  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 30  
Occupation: Office Mgr.  
Nearest Relative: Wife & 2 Children  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Black/Plain  
Signature: View image.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 367 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Downing, James Young  
Birth Date: 15 Aug 1886  
Birth Place: French Camp MS  
City/County: Jackson City  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 368 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-64-4948; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1952. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Edith Downing  
SSN: 426-64-4948  
Last Residence: 39206 Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 23 Jun 1884  
Died: Mar 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1952).
- 369 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-64-4948; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1952. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Edith Downing  
SSN: 426-64-4948  
Last Residence: 39206 Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 23 Jun 1884  
Died: Mar 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1952).
- 370 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Gibson County, Tennessee; Roll 1852984; Draft Board: 0. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: Walter C Irving  
County: Gibson  
State: Tennessee  
Birth Date: 13 Jul 1885  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1852984  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 33  
Occupation: Record Clerk  
Nearest Relative: Mary Downing Irving  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Brown  
Signature: View image.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 371 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-36-8487; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Walter Irving  
SSN: 428-36-8487  
Last Residence: Tennessee  
Born: 13 Jul 1885  
Died: Dec 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 372 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-36-8487; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Walter Irving  
SSN: 428-36-8487  
Last Residence: Tennessee  
Born: 13 Jul 1885  
Died: Dec 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 373 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Elkin, James Thomas  
Birth Date: 31 May 1886  
City/County: Washington  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 374 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Washington County, Mississippi; Roll 1684094; Draft Board: 1.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: James Thomas Elkin  
County: Washington  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 31 May 1886  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1684094  
DraftBoard: 1  
Age: 32  
Occupation: Yard Foreman - Delta Oil Co.  
Nearest Relative: Grace Sledge Elkins - Wife  
Height/Build: Medium/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blu/Brn  
Signature: View image.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 375 Ancestry.com., U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2007), Roll WW2\_2139828; Local board: Lincoln , Arkansas.  
Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.  
. Name: James Thomas Elkin  
Birth Date: 31 May 1887  
Birth Place: French Camp  
Residence: Phillips, Arkansas  
Race: White  
Roll: WW2\_2281230  
Age: 55  
Occupation: Helena Steam Laundry  
Nearest Relative: Blanch Elkin - Greenville  
Height/Build: NA  
Color of Eyes/Hair: NA  
Signature: View image.
- 376 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 431-30-3189; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: James Elkin  
SSN: 431-30-3189  
Last Residence: Mississippi  
Born: 31 May 1886  
Died: Oct 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).
- 377 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Attala County, Mississippi; Roll 1682701; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: Franklin Andrew Elkin  
County: Attala  
State: Mississippi  
Birthplace: Mississippi; United States of America  
Birth Date: 22 May 1887  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1682701  
Draft Board: 0  
Age: 30  
Occupation: Principal of High School  
Nearest Relative: Wife, Three Children  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Dark Gray/Brown  
Signature: View image.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 378 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Elkin, Franklin Andrew  
Birth Date: 22 May 1887  
Birth Place: French Camp MS  
City/County: Attala  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 379 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Marion County, Mississippi; Roll 1682939; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States,. Name: William L Elkin  
County: Marion  
State: Mississippi  
Birthplace: Mississippi;United States of America  
Birth Date: 1 Jul 1889  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1682939  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 27  
Occupation: Traveling Salesman - Columbia Grocery Co.  
Nearest Relative: Wife  
Height/Build: Tall/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Black  
Signature: View image.
- 380 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: William Lewis Elkin  
Parents: William Gallop Elkins, Martha C Downing  
Birth Place: French Camp, MS  
Birth Date: 1882 [?].
- 381 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: Ann Elizabeth Elkin  
Parents: William Gallop Elkins, Martha C Downing  
Birth Place: French Camp, MS  
Birth Date: 1884 [?].

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 382 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Attala County, Mississippi; Roll 1682701; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: Joe R Elkin  
County: Attala  
State: Mississippi  
Birthplace: Mississippi;United States of America  
Birth Date: 18 Oct 1896  
FHL Roll Number: 1682701  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 21  
Occupation: W. G. Elkin  
Nearest Relative: W. G. Elkin  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Dark Brown  
Signature: View image.
- 383 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Elkin, Joe R.  
Birth Date: 18 Oct 1896  
Birth Place: He & Dad B. French Camp MS  
City/County: Attala  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 384 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: Joe Richard Elkin  
Parents: William Gallop Elkins, Martha C Downing  
Birth Place: French Camp, MS  
Birth Date: 1886 [?].
- 385 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: David Lynn Elkin  
Parents: William Gallop Elkins, Martha C Downing  
Birth Place: French Camp, MS  
Birth Date: 1890 [?].

---

### Sources (con't)

- 386 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Attala County, Mississippi; Roll 1682701; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: David Lynn Elkin  
County: Attala  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 19 Feb 1900  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1682701  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 18  
Occupation: Farmer  
Nearest Relative: William G. Elkin  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: D Gray/ L Brown  
Signature: View image.
- 387 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Elkin, David Lynn (Lym)  
Birth Date: 19 Feb 1900  
City/County: Attala  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 388 Edmund West, comp 2000, Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
. Name: Herman Gallop Elkin  
Parents: William Gallop Elkins, Martha C Downing  
Birth Place: French Camp, MS  
Birth Date: 1888.
- 389 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.. Name: R. S. Boyd Sr.  
Death Date: 26 Apr 1954  
Death County: Hood  
Certificate: 23475.
- 390 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, James Monroe Carrie Louise Miller DEC 9, 1952 18 130.



---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 391 Banks, Ray, comp, WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com, Banks, Ray, comp.. WWI Civilian Draft Registrations [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.  
. Name: Williams, Marvin T.  
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1884  
City/County: Sunflower  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W.
- 392 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Sunflower County, Mississippi; Roll 1683986; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: Marvin T Williams  
County: Sunflower  
State: Mississippi  
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1884  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1683986  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 34  
Occupation: Planter - Self  
Nearest Relative: Mrs Marvin T. Williams  
Height/Build: Short/Stout  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Dark  
Signature: View image.
- 393 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 425-64-2544;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: 1952.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: William Daniel  
SSN: 425-64-2544  
Last Residence: 38652 New Albany, Union, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 24 Dec 1896  
Died: Apr 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1952).
- 394 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 442-05-1654;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Leroy Daniel  
SSN: 442-05-1654  
Last Residence: 74114 Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America  
Born: 27 Jan 1908  
Died: Aug 1985  
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 395 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 442-05-1654; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Leroy Daniel  
SSN: 442-05-1654  
Last Residence: 74114 Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America  
Born: 27 Jan 1908  
Died: Aug 1985  
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
- 396 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: Lewis M Cook  
Death Date: 5 Oct 1949  
Age at Death: 75 Years  
Born: 1874  
Gender: Male  
Color: White  
County of Death: Cherokee  
Certificate Number: 012458.
- 397 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Cherokee County, South Carolina; Roll: 1852501; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: Lewis Mills Cook  
County: Cherokee  
State: South Carolina  
Birth Date: 19 Aug 1874  
Race: White  
FHL Roll Number: 1852501  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 43  
Occupation: Livery and Farming  
Nearest Relative: Eliza Lockhart Cook  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Black  
Signature: View image.
- 398 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: James Crawford Cook  
Death Date: 18 Feb 1911  
Age at Death: 29  
Born: 26 Dec 1881  
County of Death: Charleston  
Certificate Number: 000163.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 399 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: James Crawford Cook  
Death Date: 18 Feb 1911  
Age at Death: 29  
Born: 26 Dec 1881  
County of Death: Charleston  
Certificate Number: 000163.
- 400 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.  
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
. Name: Sumpter Buford Cook Sr.  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 77  
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1887  
Birth Place: Chester, South Carolina, United States  
Death Date: 21 Sep 1965  
Death Location: Charlotte, Mecklenburg  
Spouse's name: Margaret Daniels Cook  
Father's name: James N Cook  
Mother's name: Amelia Mills Cook  
Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- 401 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.  
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
. Name: Sumpter Buford Cook Sr.  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 77  
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1887  
Birth Place: Chester, South Carolina, United States  
Death Date: 21 Sep 1965  
Death Location: Charlotte, Mecklenburg  
Spouse's name: Margaret Daniels Cook  
Father's name: James N Cook  
Mother's name: Amelia Mills Cook  
Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 402 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. North Carolina Deaths, 1997-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services. North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1996. North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Archives and Records Section. North Carolina County Records, 1908-1967. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
. Name: Eva L Cook  
Age: 64  
Date of Birth: 1888  
Date of Death: 15 Jan 1952  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67.
- 403 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. North Carolina Deaths, 1997-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services. North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1996. North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Archives and Records Section. North Carolina County Records, 1908-1967. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
. Name: Eva L Cook  
Age: 64  
Date of Birth: 1888  
Date of Death: 15 Jan 1952  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67.
- 404 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Kings County, New York; Roll: 1754395; Draft Board: 49.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
. Name: Harry L Ford  
City: Brooklyn  
County: Kings  
State: New York  
Birthplace: New York;United States of America  
Birth Date: 17 Sep 1890  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1754395  
DraftBoard: 49  
Age: 26  
Occupation: Saloon Keeper - Self  
Nearest Relative: Wife and 1 Child  
Height/Build: Medium/Stout  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Brown  
Signature: View image.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 405 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration Location: Fulton County, Georgia; Roll: 1556952; Draft Board: 5.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.. Name: Walter Moore Cook  
City: Atlanta  
County: Fulton  
State: Georgia  
Birthplace: South Carolina;United States of America  
Birth Date: 19 Mar 1893  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1556952  
DraftBoard: 5  
Age: 24  
Occupation: Stenographer - Clerk U.S. Dist. Attorney  
Nearest Relative: Father  
Height/Build: Medium/Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Dark  
Signature: View image.
- 406 Ancestry.com., U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2007), Roll: WW2\_2369378; Local board: Kings , New York.  
Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches.  
. Name: Walter Moore Cook  
Birth Date: 19 Mar 1893  
Birth Place: Chester  
Residence: Kings, New York  
Race: White  
Roll: WW2\_2369378  
Age: 49  
Occupation: Self Employed - Public Accountant  
Nearest Relative: Rose Weiss Cook - 174 State Street - Brooklyn  
Signature: View image.
- 407 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA; Roll: 1491; Page: 3A; Supervisor's District 31; Enumeration District: 916; Image: 500.0; 172-174 State Street; Dwelling 21; Family 33; Line 98.  
. Rose W. Cook: Age in 1930: 37 Years; Marital Status: Married at 28; Birthplace: New York; Father's Birthplace: Hungary; Mother's Birthplace: Hungary; Occupation: Lawyer - General.
- 408 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, Usa, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.  
Original data: South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina.  
. Name: Anna Rawlinson Lewis  
Birth Date: 8 Jun 1893  
Birthplace: York  
Father's Name: William Wallace Lewis  
Mother's Name: Anna Kester Rawlinson Lewis.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 409 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
Number: 249-60-8511; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1955.  
. Name: Anna Latta  
SSN: 249-60-8511  
Last Residence: South Carolina  
Born: 8 Jun 1893  
Died: Aug 1962  
State (Year) SSN issued: South Carolina (1955).
- 410 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
Number: 249-60-8511; Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1955.  
. Name: Anna Latta  
SSN: 249-60-8511  
Last Residence: South Carolina  
Born: 8 Jun 1893  
Died: Aug 1962  
State (Year) SSN issued: South Carolina (1955).
- 411 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.. Name: Dr John Sumter Lewis  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 74  
Birth Date: 23 May 1900  
Birth Place: South Carolina, United States  
Death Date: 1 May 1975  
Death Location: Blowing Rock, Watauga  
Spouse's Name: Virginia Jones  
Father's Name: William Wallace Lewis  
Mother's Name: Anna Rawlinson  
Residence: Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina.
- 412 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, Usa, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Delayed Births, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina Births, 1877-1901 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.  
Original data: South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina.  
. Name: John Sumter Lewis  
Birth Date: 23 May 1900  
Birthplace: York  
Father's Name: William Wallace Lewis  
Mother's Name: Anna Kester Rawlinson Lewis.
- 413 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
Number: 240-05-1412; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: John Lewis  
SSN: 240-05-1412  
Last Residence: 28601 Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 23 May 1900  
Died: May 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951).
-

---

### Sources (con't)

- 414 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.. Name: Dr John Sumter Lewis  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 74  
Birth Date: 23 May 1900  
Birth Place: South Carolina, United States  
Death Date: 1 May 1975  
Death Location: Blowing Rock, Watauga  
Spouse's Name: Virginia Jones  
Father's Name: William Wallace Lewis  
Mother's Name: Anna Rawlinson  
Residence: Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina.
- 415 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
Number: 240-05-1412; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: John Lewis  
SSN: 240-05-1412  
Last Residence: 28601 Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 23 May 1900  
Died: May 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951).
- 416 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 465-18-5604; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Clara Peebles  
SSN: 465-18-5604  
Last Residence: 11418 Jamaica, Queens, New York, United States of America  
Born: 18 Dec 1887  
Died: Oct 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 417 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 465-18-5604; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Clara Peebles  
SSN: 465-18-5604  
Last Residence: 11418 Jamaica, Queens, New York, United States of America  
Born: 18 Dec 1887  
Died: Oct 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 418 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 449-38-5595; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Violet Peebles  
SSN: 449-38-5595  
Last Residence: 74930 Bokoshe, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States of America  
Born: 12 Jul 1899  
Died: Dec 1980  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 419 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 449-38-5595; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Violet Peebles  
SSN: 449-38-5595  
Last Residence: 74930 Bokoshe, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States of America  
Born: 12 Jul 1899  
Died: Dec 1980  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 420 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 103-05-7535; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Niles Peebles  
SSN: 103-05-7535  
Last Residence: 75208 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 24 May 1894  
Last Benefit: 75208 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America  
Died: May 1982  
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951).
- 421 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Niles Peebles  
Death Date: 14 May 1982  
Death County: Dallas  
Gender: Male.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 422 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005.), www.ancestry.com, Registration Location: Potter County, Texas; Roll: 1983578; Draft Board: 0.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm  
. Name: Niles Peebles  
County: Potter  
State: Texas  
Birthplace: Ellisville; Mississippi; USA  
Birth Date: 24 May 1894  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1983578  
DraftBoard: 0  
Age: 23  
Occupation: Farming  
Nearest Relative: Wife  
Height/Build: Tall/Slender  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Brown  
Signature: View image.
- 423 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 103-05-7535; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Niles Peebles  
SSN: 103-05-7535  
Last Residence: 75208 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 24 May 1894  
Last Benefit: 75208 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America  
Died: May 1982  
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951).
- 424 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: McIntosh Cook Peebles  
Death Date: 13 Apr 1961  
Death County: Tarrant  
Certificate: 24340.
- 425 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 455-30-4322; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Clifton B. Peebles  
SSN: 455-30-4322  
Last Residence: 75160 Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 12 Oct 1899  
Died: 15 May 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).

---

## Sources (con't)

- 426 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Clifton Peebles  
Death Date: 30 May 1969  
Death County: Kaufman  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Separ/Divorced (Divorced).
- 427 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 587-60-9090;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: 1968  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Clifton B. Peebles  
SSN: 455-30-4322  
Last Residence: 75160 Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 12 Oct 1899  
Died: 15 May 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 428 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-09-1454;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Burrell Lewis  
SSN: 428-09-1454  
Last Residence: 39465 Petal, Forrest, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 17 Jan 1901  
Died: Aug 1970  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 429 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-09-1454;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Burrell Lewis  
SSN: 428-09-1454  
Last Residence: 39465 Petal, Forrest, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 17 Jan 1901  
Died: Aug 1970  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 430 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 231-01-5559;Issue State: Virginia;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
. Name: Lofton M. Mayhugh  
SSN: 231-01-5559  
Last Residence: 29706 Chester, Chester, South Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 13 Jan 1918  
Died: 4 Mar 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 431 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: John Strait  
Death Date: 28 Sep 1996  
Death County: Tarrant  
Gender: Male.
- 432 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: . Name: Anna M Mcanelley  
Gender: Female  
Marriage Date: 4 Jun 1976  
Estimated birth year: abt 1920  
Age: 56  
Spouse: John B Strait  
Spouse gender: Male  
Spouse Est Birth Year: abt 1922  
Spouse Age: 54  
Marriage County: Frio  
Marriage State: Texas  
Source: Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002.
- 433 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: John Leonard Estes  
Death Date: 14 Dec 1958  
Death County: Tarrant  
Certificate: 71522.
- 434 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Vernie Estes  
Death Date: 18 Aug 1973  
Death County: Tarrant  
Gender: Female  
Marital Status: Widowed.
- 435 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Carl Shirley  
Death Date: 23 Jan 1972  
Death County: Potter  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Single.
- 436 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Ione Shirley  
Death Date: 5 Jun 1962  
Death County: Potter  
Certificate: 38353.
-

---

### Sources (con't)

- 437 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1920 Census Place: Springer, Colfax County, New Mexico USA; Roll: T625\_1075; Page: 1B; Image: 277; Supervisor's District 1; Enumeration District: 26; Dwelling 11; Family 13; Line 57.  
. Ruth E. Shirley: Age in 1920: 8 Years; Marital Status: Married; Birthplace: Texas; Father's Birthplace: Texas; Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas; Occupation: None.
- 438 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Stewart Holmes  
Death Date: 14 Jan 1972  
Death County: Tarrant  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Widowed.
- 439 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.  
. Name: Geraldine Holmes  
Date of Birth: 3 Mar 1919  
Birth County: Tarrant  
Certificate Number: 14406  
Roll Number: 1919\_0006.
- 440 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 498-10-1821; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: John W. Boyd  
SSN: 498-10-1821  
Last Residence: 63822 Bernie, Stoddard, Missouri, United States of America  
Born: 2 May 1906  
Died: 18 Jul 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951).
- 441 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 498-10-1821; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: John W. Boyd  
SSN: 498-10-1821  
Last Residence: 63822 Bernie, Stoddard, Missouri, United States of America  
Born: 2 May 1906  
Died: 18 Jul 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951).
- 442 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Historical Residential White Page, Directory Assistance and Other Household Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.  
. Name: Wm Maurice Boyd  
Birth Date: 30 Jan 1914  
Phone Number: 956-5649  
Address: 5462 Meadow Oaks Park Dr, Jackson, MS, 39211-4345 (1982).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 443 Certificate Of Marriage, Maurice Boyd to Doris McKenzie, 12Jan 1935, State of Arkansas - County of Chicot  
License in possession of Nancy Sullivan of Madison County, Mississippi
- 444 Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Dorris McKenzie  
Age: 18  
Birth Year: abt 1917  
Residence: Dermott, Chicot, Arkansas  
Spouse's Name: Maurice Boyd  
Spouse's Age: 21  
Spouse's Residence: Dermott, Chicot, Arkansas  
Marriage Date: 12 Jan 1935  
Marriage License Date: 9 Jan 1935  
Marriage County: Chicot  
Event Type: Marriage  
FHL Film Number: 2020703.
- 445 Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.. Name: Maurice Boyd  
Age: 21  
Birth Year: abt 1914  
Residence: Dermott, Chicot, Arkansas  
Spouse's Name: Dorris McKenzie  
Spouse's Age: 18  
Spouse's Residence: Dermott, Chicot, Arkansas  
Marriage Date: 12 Jan 1935  
Marriage License Date: 9 Jan 1935  
Marriage County: Chicot  
Event Type: Marriage  
FHL Film Number: 2020703.
- 446 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 587-18-5393;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: 1965.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Doris M. Boyd  
SSN: 587-18-5393  
Last Residence: 39110 Madison, Madison, Mississippi  
Born: 10 Apr 1917  
Died: 20 Oct 2008  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1965).
- 447 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Pine Bluff Ward 2, Jefferson County, Arkansas, USA; Roll: T625\_67; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 846; 115 West 12th Street; Dwelling 3; Family 3; Line 9.  
. Andrew Guy Boyd: Age in 1920: 8 Months; Birthplace: Arkansas; Father's Birth Place: Tennessee; Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas; Occupation: Blank.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 448 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: Norma Boyd Bradsher  
Spouse: Kenneth W Clayton  
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1939  
Marriage County: Henry  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 449 Tennessee State Library and Archives, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Name: Kenneth W Clayton  
Spouse: Norma Boyd Bradsher  
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1939  
Marriage County: Henry  
Marriage State: Tennessee.
- 450 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Source Citation: Number: 430-70-8514; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1955.. Name: David H. Hill  
SSN: 232-22-9860  
Last Residence: 26330 BridgName: C. Dupree  
SSN: 430-70-8514  
Last Residence: 72076 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 26 Apr 1902  
Last Benefit: 72076 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Died: May 1978  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (1955)  
eport, Harrison, West Virginia  
Born: 26 Oct 1918  
Died: 10 Nov 2007  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina or West Virginia (Before 1951 ).
- 451 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Source Citation: Number: 430-70-8514; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1955.. Name: David H. Hill  
SSN: 232-22-9860  
Last Residence: 26330 BridgName: C. Dupree  
SSN: 430-70-8514  
Last Residence: 72076 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 26 Apr 1902  
Last Benefit: 72076 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Died: May 1978  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (1955)  
eport, Harrison, West Virginia  
Born: 26 Oct 1918  
Died: 10 Nov 2007  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina or West Virginia (Before 1951 ).
- 452 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Source Citation: Number: 429-64-8744; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1953.  
. Name: Grace P. Dupree  
SSN: 429-64-8744  
Last Residence: 28607 Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 16 May 1909  
Died: 29 Dec 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (1953).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 453 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 429-64-8744;Issue State: Arkansas;Issue Date: 1953.  
. Name: Grace P. Dupree  
SSN: 429-64-8744  
Last Residence: 28607 Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 16 May 1909  
Died: 29 Dec 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (1953).
- 454 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 232-22-9860;Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Peter W. Dupree  
SSN: 429-30-0232  
Last Residence: 72078 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 8 Aug 1908  
Died: 25 Feb 2000  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).
- 455 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 232-22-9860;Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Peter W. Dupree  
SSN: 429-30-0232  
Last Residence: 72078 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 8 Aug 1908  
Died: 25 Feb 2000  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).
- 456 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 431-03-2443;Issue State: Arkansas;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Jo C. Drennen  
SSN: 431-03-2443  
Last Residence: 92653 Laguna Hills, Orange, California, United States of America  
Born: 19 Aug 1909  
Died: 15 Oct 1994  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).
- 457 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 232-22-9860;Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Leo W. Dupree  
SSN: 430-70-9698  
Last Residence: 72076 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 28 Mar 1912  
Died: 7 Sep 1996  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (1955).
- 458 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 430-01-0985;Issue State: Arkansas;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: M. E. Dupree  
SSN: 430-01-0985  
Last Residence: 72205 Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 7 Jun 1915  
Died: 6 Apr 1998  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 459 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 430-01-0985;Issue State: Arkansas;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: M. E. Dupree  
SSN: 430-01-0985  
Last Residence: 72205 Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 7 Jun 1915  
Died: 6 Apr 1998  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).
- 460 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 430-01-0985;Issue State: Arkansas;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: M. E. Dupree  
SSN: 430-01-0985  
Last Residence: 72205 Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 7 Jun 1915  
Died: 6 Apr 1998  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).
- 461 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-34-5097;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Bryan H. Speed  
SSN: 428-34-5097  
Last Residence: 39212 Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi  
Born: 25 Aug 1925  
Died: 6 Jun 2010  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 462 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 431-07-6224;Issue State: Arkansas;Issue Date: Before 1951.. Name: Paul Dupree  
SSN: 431-07-6224  
Last Residence: 72076 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 20 Apr 1918  
Last Benefit: 72076 Jacksonville, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America  
Died: Jan 1985  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).
- 463 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 425-20-8192;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Aurelius Martin Name: Rupert Nelms  
SSN: 425-20-8192  
Last Residence: 38754 Isola, Humphreys, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 18 Jan 1911  
Died: Oct 1972  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).



---

### Sources (con't)

- 464 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 425-20-8192; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Aurelius Martin Name: Rupert Nelms  
SSN: 425-20-8192  
Last Residence: 38754 Isola, Humphreys, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 18 Jan 1911  
Died: Oct 1972  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 465 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 10.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Dolesca W. Boyd / No dates.
- 466 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 7.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Erma Boyd McClurg / 1906 - 1931.
- 467 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Miss Irma L. Odie C. McClurg NOV 10, 1926 13 066.
- 468 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-22-3732; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Willis Jefcoat  
SSN: 427-22-3732  
Last Residence: 39747 Kilmichael, Montgomery, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 7 Jul 1911  
Died: Apr 1986  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 469 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-22-3732; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Willis Jefcoat  
SSN: 427-22-3732  
Last Residence: 39747 Kilmichael, Montgomery, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 7 Jul 1911  
Died: Apr 1986  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 470 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-22-3732; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Willis Jefcoat  
SSN: 427-22-3732  
Last Residence: 39747 Kilmichael, Montgomery, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 7 Jul 1911  
Died: Apr 1986  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 471 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 435-28-3585; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: George D. Jefcoat  
SSN: 435-28-3585  
Born: 13 Sep 1913  
Died: 29 Apr 1992  
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951).
- 472 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-14-9670; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Daily Jefcoat  
SSN: 426-14-9670  
Last Residence: 38967 Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 12 Sep 1915  
Died: May 1974  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 473 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-14-9670; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Daily Jefcoat  
SSN: 426-14-9670  
Last Residence: 38967 Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 12 Sep 1915  
Died: May 1974  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 474 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-40-9790; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Angie Jefcoat  
SSN: 426-40-9790  
Last Residence: 38967 Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 26 Jul 1916  
Died: 4 Oct 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).

---

## Sources (con't)

- 475 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-40-9790; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Angie Jefcoat  
SSN: 426-40-9790  
Last Residence: 38967 Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 26 Jul 1916  
Died: 4 Oct 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 476 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 275; Line 18.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Willie Boyd Chriswell / Aug. 30, 1935 / May. 22, 1937.
- 477 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 275; Line 20.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Bessie Boyd Chriswell / May 10, 1907 / June 3, 1988 / Mother.
- 478 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marriage Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Miss Bessie A. C. Chriswells Nov 15, 1925 12 596.
- 479 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 275; Line 19.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
A. C. Chriswell / Apr. 29, 1905 / May 14, 1968 / Father.
- 480 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 275; Line 4.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Ward Boyd / son of Will & Verna Boyd (no dates).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 481 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Elizabeth D. R. Mallette Nov 22, 1941 15 566.
- 482 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Ruthie Milton W. Jefcoat OCT 17, 1941 15 555.
- 483 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 424-18-6098; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Milton Jefcoat  
SSN: 424-18-6098  
Born: 28 Aug 1920  
Died: Aug 1970  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951).
- 484 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 424-18-6098; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.. Name: Milton Jefcoat  
SSN: 424-18-6098  
Born: 28 Aug 1920  
Died: Aug 1970  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951).
- 485 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Katherine George A. Hudson DEC 15, 1945 16 478.
- 486 Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955 (Duck Hill, MS 38925, Pioneer Publishing), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Christi Couch Genola and Evelyn Bell Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County, Mississippi Marraige Index Book - 1902-1955; 982 Fishers Crossing Road; Duck Hill, MS 38925; Page 16.. Boyd, Miss M. M. E. B. Harrison AUG 30, 1924 12 482.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 487 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 38.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Davis Armstrong Boyd / Mar. 10, 1904 / June 21, 1945 / Miss. Staff Sgt., 2140 AAF Base Unit.
- 488 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 273; Line 37.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Henry Jesse Boyd / dau. of Henry Hill & Jesse Armstrong Boyd / Nov. 23, 1910 / May 20, 1913.
- 489 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 428-74-1300; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1955.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Willie H. Stowers  
SSN: 428-74-1300  
Last Residence: 38753 Inverness, Sunflower, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 5 Aug 1909  
Died: 6 Jan 2002  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1955).
- 490 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Itta Bena, Leflore County, Mississippi, USA; Roll: 1156; Page: 2B; Supervisor's District: 4; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 385.0; Dwelling 42; Family 44; Line 741.. Lorene Hamilton: Age in 1930: 17 Years; Marital Status: Single; Birthplace: Mississippi; Father's Birthplace: Mississippi; Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi; Occupation: None.
- 491 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 587-01-3462; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1964.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Lorene Tribble  
SSN: 587-01-3462  
Last Residence: 39701 Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 21 Jun 1912  
Last Benefit: 39701 Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, United States of America  
Died: Mar 1985  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1964).

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 492 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 587-01-3462; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1964.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Lorene Tribble  
SSN: 587-01-3462  
Last Residence: 39701 Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 21 Jun 1912  
Last Benefit: 39701 Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, United States of America  
Died: Mar 1985  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1964).
- 493 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-24-5904; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: James Dollar  
SSN: 426-24-5904  
Last Residence: 71457 Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States of America  
Born: 20 Sep 1923  
Last Benefit: 71458 Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States of America  
Died: Oct 1985  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 494 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-03-5939; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Arthur Curtis  
SSN: 426-03-5939  
Last Residence: 35660 Sheffield, Colbert, Alabama, United States of America  
Born: 26 Jan 1912  
Died: Apr 1979  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 495 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 426-03-5939; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Arthur Curtis  
SSN: 426-03-5939  
Last Residence: 35660 Sheffield, Colbert, Alabama, United States of America  
Born: 26 Jan 1912  
Died: Apr 1979  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 496 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-62-4647; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1952.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Agnes C. Simmons  
SSN: 427-62-4647  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 26 Jun 1915  
Died: 25 Nov 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1952).

---

## Sources (con't)

- 497 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-62-4647; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1952. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Agnes C. Simmons  
SSN: 427-62-4647  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 26 Jun 1915  
Died: 25 Nov 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1952).
- 498 Newspaper, Delta Democrat Times, The (Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA, Hodding Carter, as shown), Ancestry.com, Source Citation: Newspaper: Delta Democrat-Times The;  
Publication Date: 05 Jan 1951;  
Publication Place: Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, USA  
. Page 5, Column 3  
"Agnes Curtis Is Bride Of T. Simmons".
- 499 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 403-36-8017; Issue State: Kentucky; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Draper L. Ledford  
SSN: 403-36-8017  
Last Residence: 47150 New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, United States of America  
Born: 10 Mar 1922  
Died: 27 Nov 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951).
- 500 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 403-36-8017; Issue State: Kentucky; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Draper L. Ledford  
SSN: 403-36-8017  
Last Residence: 47150 New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, United States of America  
Born: 10 Mar 1922  
Died: 27 Nov 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951).
- 501 Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com. Ancestry.com. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present. Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems.  
. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008. Original data: Missouri Death Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.  
. Name: Draper L Ledford  
Death Date: 27 Nov 1988  
Death Place: Jefferson  
Age: 66  
Residence: Indiana  
Volume: 61  
Certificate: 30118.

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 502 Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.. Name: Draper L Curtis 1943 / Volume C / Page 166  
Name: Charles G Ledford 1943 / Volume L / Page 33  
Marriage Date: 1943  
County of Marriage: Hillsborough  
Volume: 868  
Certificate: 51560  
Source: Florida Department of Health.
- 503 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-28-6786; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Harold D. Curtis  
SSN: 427-28-6786  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 24 Jun 1924  
Died: 10 Feb 1993  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 504 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-28-6786; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.  
. Name: Harold D. Curtis  
SSN: 427-28-6786  
Last Residence: 39745 French Camp, Choctaw, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 24 Jun 1924  
Died: 10 Feb 1993  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 505 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 425-64-0673; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1952. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
. Name: Martha G. Green  
SSN: 425-64-0673  
Last Residence: 30059 Mableton, Cobb, Georgia, United States of America  
Born: 9 Nov 1926  
Died: 18 Nov 1992  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1952).
- 506 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Number: 425-64-0673; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1952. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
. Name: Martha G. Green  
SSN: 425-64-0673  
Last Residence: 30059 Mableton, Cobb, Georgia, United States of America  
Born: 9 Nov 1926  
Died: 18 Nov 1992  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1952).



---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 507 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. North Carolina Deaths, 1997-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services. North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1996. North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Archives and Records Section. North Carolina County Records, 1908-1967. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
. Name: Martha Gertrude Green  
[Martha Gertrude Curtis]  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number: 425640673  
Father's Last Name: Curtis  
Age: 66  
Date of Birth: 9 Nov 1926  
Birth Location: Mississippi  
Birth State: Mississippi  
Residence County: Buncombe  
Residence state: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 18 Nov 1992  
Death City: Asheville  
Death County: Buncombe  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial Location: Cremation in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92.
- 508 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.  
. Name: William Oscar Jr. Green  
Date of Birth: 23 Jul 1933  
Gender: Male  
Birth County: Kerr  
Father's name: William Oscar Green  
Mother's name: Anne Guffy Dayvault  
Roll Number: 1933\_0003.

---

### Sources (con't)

---

- 509    Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. North Carolina Deaths, 1997-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services. North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1996. North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Archives and Records Section. North Carolina County Records, 1908-1967. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
. Name: William Oscar Green Jr  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number: 462448638  
Father's Last Name: Green Sr  
Age: 64 Years  
Date of Birth: 23 Jul 1933  
Birth State: Texas  
Residence City: Other  
Residence County: Buncombe  
Residence state: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 28757  
Education: 5 or more years of college  
Date of Death: 9 Nov 1997  
Death City: Burnsville  
Death State: Arizona  
Cause of Death: Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis: Cirrhosis of liver without mention of alcohol  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Cremation in-state  
Recorded date: 13 Nov 1997  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 510 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. North Carolina Deaths, 1997-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services. North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1996. North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
North Carolina Archives and Records Section. North Carolina County Records, 1908-1967. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
. Name: William Oscar Green Jr  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number: 462448638  
Father's Last Name: Green Sr  
Age: 64 Years  
Date of Birth: 23 Jul 1933  
Birth State: Texas  
Residence City: Other  
Residence County: Buncombe  
Residence state: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 28757  
Education: 5 or more years of college  
Date of Death: 9 Nov 1997  
Death City: Burnsville  
Death State: Arizona  
Cause of Death: Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis: Cirrhosis of liver without mention of alcohol  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Cremation in-state  
Recorded date: 13 Nov 1997  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics.
- 511 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 426-60-2619; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1951.  
. Name: Walter G. Ward  
SSN: 426-60-2619  
Last Residence: 71640 Eudora, Chicot, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 21 Aug 1933  
Died: 26 Jan 2004  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1951).

---

## Sources (con't)

- 512 Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Source Citation: Newspaper: Delta Democrat-Times; Publication Date: 17 Feb 2004; Publication Place: Greenville , MS , Us..  
. Name of Deceased: Walter Glenn Ward  
Age at Death: 70  
Death Date: 26 Jan 2004  
Obituary Date: 17 Feb 2004  
Newspaper Title: Delta Democrat-Times  
Newspaper Location: Greenville, MS, Us  
Birth Date: 21 Aug 1933  
Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Eudora  
French Camp, MS  
Greenville, MS  
  
Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Lilly Ward Mae Boyd  
Daniel Ward  
Eileen  
Howell Ward  
Beverly Wardhttp Rudell.
- 513 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 426-60-2619;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: 1951.  
. Name: Walter G. Ward  
SSN: 426-60-2619  
Last Residence: 71640 Eudora, Chicot, Arkansas, United States of America  
Born: 21 Aug 1933  
Died: 26 Jan 2004  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (1951).
- 514 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-03-5920;Issue State: Mississippi;Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Olive D. Thompson  
SSN: 427-03-5920  
Last Residence: 39157 Ridgeland, Madison, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 7 Aug 1908  
Died: 1 Aug 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 515 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings  
Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.  
. Name: Olive D Thompson  
Birth Date: 7 Aug 1908  
Address: O  
City: Morgan City  
State: MS  
Zip Code: 38946.

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 516 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 427-03-5920; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Olive D. Thompson  
SSN: 427-03-5920  
Last Residence: 39157 Ridgeland, Madison, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 7 Aug 1908  
Died: 1 Aug 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 517 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 425-48-1252; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Mamie L. Rigby  
SSN: 425-48-1252  
Last Residence: 39157 Ridgeland, Madison, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 24 Jun 1910  
Died: 22 Jul 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 518 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings  
Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.  
. Name: Mamie Rigby  
Birth Date: 24 Jun 1910  
Address: 915 2nd St, Gulfport, MS, 39501-2209 (1977)  
[133 Debuys Rd # 116, Gulfport, MS, 39507-1612 (1989)].
- 519 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 425-48-1252; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.. Name: Mamie L. Rigby  
SSN: 425-48-1252  
Last Residence: 39157 Ridgeland, Madison, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 24 Jun 1910  
Died: 22 Jul 2001  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 520 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings  
Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.  
. Name: W L Rigby  
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1909  
Phone Number: 864-2698  
Address: 915 2nd St, Gulfport, MS, 39501-2209 (1977)  
[133 Debuys Rd # 116, Gulfport, MS, 39507-1612 (1992)].
- 521 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 428-40-9625; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: William L. Rigby  
SSN: 428-40-9625  
Last Residence: 39501 Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America  
Born: 27 Jun 1909  
Died: 1 Jun 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 522 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 421-26-1352; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Ila D. Kerr  
SSN: 421-26-1352  
Last Residence: 70001 Metairie, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States of America  
Born: 3 Oct 1913  
Died: 24 Aug 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951).
- 523 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Number: 421-26-1352; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Ila D. Kerr  
SSN: 421-26-1352  
Last Residence: 70001 Metairie, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States of America  
Born: 3 Oct 1913  
Died: 24 Aug 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951).
- 524 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 426-18-8852; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
. Name: Bernice Kerr  
SSN: 426-18-8852  
Born: 26 Sep 1911  
Died: Apr 1970  
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951).
- 525 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 274; Line 49.. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
John Leflore Downing / son of R. L. & Luella / Oct. 26, 1910 / Mar. 27, 1911.
- 526 Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.  
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History.  
. Name: Joseph Randolph Cook  
Death Date: 7 Jul 1911  
Age at Death: 1  
Born: abt 1910  
County of Death: Charleston.

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 527 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 449-12-0727; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Louise Wofford  
SSN: 449-12-0727  
Last Residence: 76107 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 14 Apr 1916  
Last Benefit: 76107 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Died: Mar 1987  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 528 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Juanita Wofford  
Death Date: 15 Mar 1987  
Death County: Tarrant  
Gender: Female.
- 529 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 449-12-0727; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Louise Wofford  
SSN: 449-12-0727  
Last Residence: 76107 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 14 Apr 1916  
Last Benefit: 76107 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Died: Mar 1987  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 530 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 464-09-0251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: E. C. Wofford  
SSN: 464-09-0251  
Last Residence: 76107 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 12 Dec 1914  
Died: 28 Mar 1998  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 531 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 464-09-0251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: E. C. Wofford  
SSN: 464-09-0251  
Last Residence: 76107 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 12 Dec 1914  
Died: 28 Mar 1998  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 532 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Elias Wofford Jr  
Death Date: 28 Mar 1998  
Death County: Tarrant  
Gender: Male.
- 533 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 459-18-5597; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: John L. Estes  
SSN: 459-18-5597  
Last Residence: 76020 Azle, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 15 Nov 1920  
Died: 20 Nov 1983  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 534 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: John Estes Jr  
Death Date: 20 Nov 1983  
Death County: Dallas  
Gender: Male.
- 535 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 459-18-5597; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: John L. Estes  
SSN: 459-18-5597  
Last Residence: 76020 Azle, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 15 Nov 1920  
Died: 20 Nov 1983  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 536 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 449-26-9981; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: R. B. Estes  
SSN: 449-26-9981  
Last Residence: 76433 Bluff Dale, Erath, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 31 Mar 1924  
Died: 15 Mar 1994  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).



---

### Sources (con't)

- 537 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 449-26-9981; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: R. B. Estes  
SSN: 449-26-9981  
Last Residence: 76433 Bluff Dale, Erath, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 31 Mar 1924  
Died: 15 Mar 1994  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 538 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Robert Estes  
Death Date: 20 Mar 1994  
Death County: Mc Lennan  
Gender: Male.
- 539 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 464-07-4061; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Dorothy F. Estes  
SSN: 464-07-4061  
Last Residence: 76114 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 2 Jul 1918  
Died: 18 Sep 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 540 Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. (Provo, Utah, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.  
. Name: Dorothy Estes  
Death Date: 18 Sep 1997  
Death County: Tarrant  
Gender: Female.
- 541 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 464-07-4061; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.  
. Name: Dorothy F. Estes  
SSN: 464-07-4061  
Last Residence: 76114 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America  
Born: 2 Jul 1918  
Died: 18 Sep 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
- 542 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 432-62-7551; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1952.. Name: Peter W. Dupree  
SSN: 432-62-7551  
Born: 21 Mar 1935  
Died: 14 Feb 1996  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (1952).

---

---

### Sources (con't)

- 543 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line] (Provo, Utah, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com, Source Citation: Number: 432-62-7551; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1952.. Name: Peter W. Dupree  
SSN: 432-62-7551  
Born: 21 Mar 1935  
Died: 14 Feb 1996  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (1952).
- 544 Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp., Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records (P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917, Pioneer Publishing Company, 1996), Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Winter Building  
200 North State Street  
P. O. Box 571  
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0571, Crouch, Evelyn Bell & Genola, Christie Crouch, Comp.; Montgomery County Mississippi Cemetery Records; Pioneer Publishing Company; P. O. Box 408, Carrolltown, MS 38917; 1996; Page 275; Line 18. Poplar Creek Cemetery - Copied By: Evelyn Bell Crouch & Christie Crouch Genola  
Willie Boyd Chriswell / Aug. 30, 1935 / May 22, 1937.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	John and Nancy Sullivan	Address:	106 Southampton Circle
Phone:	601.573.5340 601.856.2923		Madison, Mississippi 39110
Email:	johnlsull@comcast.net nbsull@comcast.net		Madison